

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

DEPARTMENT OF ARCHAEOLOGY

CENTRAL ARCHÆOLOGICAL
LIBRARY

CALL. NO.

954.1405/B.P.P

ACC. NO.

31295

D.G.A. 79.

GIPN-S4-2D. G. Arch N. D. 57.-25-8-34-1,00,000.



Bengal Past and Present.

INDEX to Volumes I—VIII.

[The figures in bold type indicate an article, a note, or a special reference, those in ordinary type, a mere mention.]

31295

A.		Page.			Page.
Abad	...	III. 9	"Acronas,"	...	II. 197
Abasmines	...	II. 54	Acton, First Baron	...	II. 172
Abbadie, Charles	...	VIII. 273	Adahar	...	II. 54
Abbas Ali	...	VIII. 233	Adair, Capt. Waterhouse	...	II. 241, 233, 420
The Abbate D. Matteo Ripa in Calcutta	...	VIII. 52-63, 166-80	Adair, Nimmat	...	VI. 134
in 1709	...	VI. 312, 316	Adalar, Saddler Dewani	...	VI. 134
Abbot, Capt.	...	VII. 213	Adam, Sir Frederick	...	II. 24-25, 33, 39, 139, 137
Abbott, H.	...	III. 14	Adam, John	...	V. 212, VIII. 93
Abbott, Gen. Sir James	...	III. 348	Adam, Rev. William	...	VIII. 251-72
Abbott, L. J.	...	II. 191	Adampur	...	I. 163
Abbott, W. H.	...	III. 8, 14	Adams, Abraham	...	I. 40
Abbotabad	...	VIII. 235	Adams, Mrs. Mary	...	VI. 95
Abdul Baroo	...	III. 437	Adams, Richard	...	VI. 105
Abdul Ghani, <i>Namah Sir Khwaja</i>	...	VIII. 243	Adams, Major Thomas, III.	...	377, VI. 95
Abdul Hai	...	VI. 388	Adams, <i>Ensign</i>	...	245 et seq., 370, 384
Abdul Karim, <i>Jemadar</i>	...	II. 71, 72	Adams, Benjamin	...	V. 141
Abdul Latif, <i>Namah</i> , II.	...	VIII. 96, 228, 233	Adams, John	...	II. 364
Abdul Muttalib	...	II. 208	Adams, John	...	VI. 89, 298
Abdul Ohab Cawn	...	VIII. 214	Adams, John	...	VII. 169
Abdul Salik	...	VI. 328-30	"Additional Notes to Marriages in Bengal, 1759-1779"	...	V. 143-50
Abdul Wahid	...	III. 229	Adairman, J. E.	...	II. 430
Abdul Wadood	...	II. 414	Adelaide	...	III. 164, VI. 171
Abdul Wahed	...	VIII. 292	Ades	...	II. 166, III. 15
Abdul Zafarullah Muhammad Amroz	...	IV. 613	Adinah Masjid	...	VII. 125
Abdulla Ali	...	II. 177	Adithoon	...	V. 11, 272
Abdulla Beg	...	VI. 389	Adjutant-General	...	II. 536
Abdullah [Ahmad Shah Abdali], VI.	...	256, VIII. 49, 159	Admiral Stevens, The	...	VIII. 203
Abdullah Khan	...	VIII. 136	Admiralty Court	...	II. 471
Abdus Samad	...	II. 246-7	Admiralty Jurisdiction of Supreme Court	...	VI. 145, 339
Abercrombie Gen. Sir Robert, II.	...	325-26, III. 273	Adrianople	...	II. 312
Aberdeen	...	II. 80	Adventure Bay	...	III. 143
Abid Ali Khan	...	VIII. 124	Aequator	...	II. 53
Abu, Capt.	...	V. 28	Aethiopia	...	II. 54
Abraham	...	II. 308	Aethiopians	...	II. 54
Abu Turab Khan, V.	...	238, 239, 241, VIII. 217	Affleck, John	...	VI. 108
Abul Fazi	...	II. 183, III. 331	Alghana, The	...	III. 19
Abysinia	...	VII. 133	Africa	...	II. 241
"An Account of the Countries, Cities and Towns adjacent to Bengal,"	...	IV. 600-6	Africa, Coast of	...	III. 113
Acharya, B.	...	III. 28, 45, 46	Agah Catchick Arakiel	...	V. 391
Achenn Head	...	III. 124	Agah Hozarmail Satool	...	V. 393
Achetsurain	...	III. 261 et seq.	Agah Manuel Hazarmail	...	V. 393
Achutan	...	V. 17	Agal Oren John Elias	...	V. 391
Achin	...	VII. 140, 151	Agal Petrus Arathoon	...	V. 391
Achiper	...	I. 152-53, II. 302, III. 128	Agas Kus (at Patna)	...	III. 389
Achmutty, Capt. Arthur	...	IV. 493	Agarpam	...	I. 153
Achumann	...	III. 310	Agartilla	...	VI. 221
			Agas	...	VII. 141

954.1405

B. P. P.

INDEX.

	Page.		Page.
Agmehal (Rajmehal) ...	VI. 143	Alexandria ...	II. 23, 25, 31-33, 41, 43, 399, 416; V. 368; VII. 335
Agra, I. 144; II. 51, 54, 111, 114, 212, 280-3; III. 18, 39; V. 156; VI. 209; VIII. 158, 265		Alfaroamor Manoel Vincente Roga Pereira ...	VI. 334
"Agra Militia Force" ...	V. 266	Alhazan ...	VI. 274-75
Agra, Vicar Apostolic of ...	II. 347	Ali ...	II. 208
Agrachour ...	V. 89	Ali Akbar ...	III. 224
Agradip ...	VI. 244	Aliffe, John ...	I. 93
Agwarah, Ann ...	IV. 501	Aligarh ...	VI. 128
Agry River ...	VI. 249	"Aligarh Volunteer Horse" ...	V. 266
Ahmad, Mr. ...	II. 529	Aligany, Marie, <i>Marquise d'</i> ...	II. 350
Ahmed Khan ...	II. 67	Ali Jah, <i>Nawab Nazim</i> ...	VI. 139
Ahmed, Nasiroddin Alla ...	II. 203	Ali Jah, <i>Begum of</i> ...	VI. 140, 141
Ahmed Shah Abdali <i>See</i> Abdullah.		Ali Akbar Khan ...	II. 68-70, 72
Ahrasnah ...	IV. 413	Ali Kadar ...	II. 208
Ahsanullah, <i>Nawab Sir Khwaja</i> ...	III. 237	Ali Mardan Khan ...	VIII. 160
Alasi ...	III. 334	Ali Mahdy ...	III. 235
Aimé-Marie, M. L. ...	VI. 216	Ali Musjid ...	III. 352
Almes, Richard, Murder of ...	VII. 192-216	Alinsgar ...	I. 117
Ain Khan Ghazi ...	III. 24	Ali Nuckee Khan ...	II. 165
Ainslie, Sir Robert ...	IV. 265 <i>et seq.</i>	"Aliph Cheem" ...	II. 171
Airavata (elephant) ...	VII. 66	Alipore ...	II. 95, 97, 115, 173, 215, 259, 404; III. 1, 10, 133, 378; V. 182, 203
Aitken, H. M. ...	I. 133	Alipore Cemetery ...	VIII. 126
Aitken, John ...	III. 139	Aliverdi Khan, <i>Nawab</i> ...	II. 200, 203-5, 227; V. 164, 395; VIII. 138, 140, 213, 293
Aix-les-Bains ...	VI. 91	Aliverdi Khan, <i>Nawab</i> , Genealogical table of the family of ...	VIII. 297-298
Ajuntatrev ...	VI. 59, 60	Aliwal ...	VI. 287
"Ajeer" ...	VI. 239	Allahabad ...	II. 163, 212, 214, 237, 310, 320, 322, 460; IV. 414; VI. 90, 101, 300; VII. 78; VIII. 155, 184, 201
Ajivikas ...	VII. 60, 62	Allan, <i>Majar</i> ...	III. 15
Akbar, <i>Emperor</i> ... I. 163; II. 49, 52, 54, 74, 184, 202, 245, 260; II. 19, 33, 415; IV. 415; VIII. 160		Allan, J. W. ...	V. 278
Akbar Diwan ...	VI. 104-96	Allanmyo ...	III. 15
Akbar Khan ...	VI. 89	Allanson, Eliza ...	VII. 164
Akbarnagar (Rajmehal) ...	VI. 143	Allard, Gen. L. F. ...	II. 360
Akna ...	V. 395	Allegiance, Oath of, Facsimile sig. natures to ...	II. 418
Aknapur ...	II. 294	Allen, B. C. ...	V. 370
Akru ...	II. 272	Allen, Sir Charles G. H. ...	II. 175, 221, 529; III. 47, 171; VI. 28
Akraganj (Mircha) ...	VI. 374	Alles, Frances ...	VI. 107
Akra Manik Khali Point ...	III. 45	Allen, John ...	VI. 114
Akshobya ...	VI. 63, VII. 70	Allen, Robert ...	VI. 121
Akstad ...	VI. 4	Allen, <i>Capt. Thomas</i> ...	VI. 119
Alambagh ...	VI. 90	Alley, Pierre ...	VII. 206
Alamgir ...	VII. 179	Alleya, Charles ...	VI. 153
Alf-ud-daula ...	VIII. 217	Alliance Bank ...	I. 183
Alhani, <i>Madame</i> ...	III. 205	Ally, The ...	II. 123
Albert, M. ...	IV. 444	Ally Bey ...	IV. 587
Albert, Eleonore ...	IV. 619	Almonds ...	II. 50
Albert, Elizabeth Rose ...	II. 352, 375	Almora ...	III. 14
Albert, François Xavier ...	IV. 619	Alost, Marie ...	VI. 260
Albert, Jacques Theodore ...	II. 352, 375	Alston, <i>Lieut. George</i> ...	II. 367
Albert, Jeanne ...	IV. 619	Altdorf ...	V. 334
Albert, Marie Madeleine ...	II. 352	Altanbaten, Rev. Peter ...	VI. 220
Albert, Ursula ...	IV. 619	Alvares Dom. Gaspar Alfonso, <i>Bishop of Meliapor</i> ...	VI. 116
Albright, Mr. ...	VI. 234	Aman, Joseph ...	VI. 99
Alcala ...	VII. 143	Ananigani ...	II. 204
Alcock, Thomson ...	II. 427	Aman, John ...	V. 137
Aldens House ...	V. 395	Ambassador, King of Pegu's ...	I. 111
Aldersey, William...IV. 501; V. 90, 91, 177, 179, 199; VI. 6, 9, 13, 20		Ambassador, Peralan ...	I. 61
Aldwell, Alexander Grant ...	II. 148	Amboia ...	VI. 245
Aldworth, Henry ...	I. 197	Ambuah ...	VI. 229, 241
Alfoonder John ...	III. 163		
Aleppo ...	III. 169; VI. 107		
Alexander, Claud... II. 415; V. 39; VII. 169			
Alexander, James... V. 68, 176-77; VI. 9, 10, 13			
Alexander, John ...	VI. 98		
Alexander, Sarah ...	VII. 107		
Alexandre (a slave) ...	VI. 202		

CENTRAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL
 LIBRARY, NEW DELHI.
 Acc. No. 31295
 Date 9.5.57
 Call No. 954.1405/B.P.P.

Call No.
 Date
 Acc. No.
 LIBRARY, NEW DELHI.

	Page.		Page.
Ambogna ...	V. 15, 158	Angel Jacob ...	II. 334; III. 115
Ambrogio, The ...	... II. 326	Angeli, John ...	... V. 140
Amelia, Princess ...	... III. 348	Angelucci, Henri ...	... VI. 380
America ...	II. 473; III. 44, 144; VII. 143	Angelucci, Marie-Louis ...	... VI. 380
Amherst, First Earl of, II. 207; III. 10, 15; V. 219; VI. 389; VII. 20; VIII. 95		"Anglicists" ...	... VIII. 97
Amherst, Lady, [wife of First Earl], I. 20, 69; 159; V. 219, 221, 374		Anglo-India ...	... VIII. 284
Amherst district ...	... III. 15	"Anglo-Indian Ghost Stories" ...	... III. 1-6
Amherst, Lady Sarah ...	... V. 221	Angostico ...	... III. 43
Amherst, William Kervil ...	... VI. 160	Angouleme ...	VI. 217; VII. 141
Amidpore ...	... VI. 225	Angrenabad ...	... VIII. 122
Amiens, Treaty of ...	V. 395; VI. 130	Angrenabazar ...	... III. 9
Amies (Amias?), Richard ...	... VI. 373	Angria, Tulaji ...	III. 373; VIII. 182
Amias Begum ...	VIII. 215, 294	Anigua, Jos. ...	... VI. 120
Amias ...	... II. 83	Anikhet ...	... III. 8
Amir Ali ...	II. 41; VII. 235	Anilpore ...	... VI. 350
Amir Ali Khan ...	... II. 72	Anique (a slave) ...	... VI. 258
Amir Chand (Omichand) ...	VIII. 184	Anjengo, II. 161; V. 153; VI. 398; VIII. 182	
Amir Khan ...	II. 101; III. 312	Ankapilly ...	... III. 96, 97
Amir of Sindh ...	... II. 80	Ann, Charlotte ...	... II. 249
Amir-ul-Momin ...	... II. 205	Anna Post in Calcutta ...	... V. 222
Amitabha ...	VI. 61; VII. 70, 71	Annanale ...	IV. 461 et seq.
Amitabha doctrine ...	... VII. 65	Anneau, M., Jr. ...	VI. 21, 23, 26
Amia ...	... VII. 193	Anneau, M., Sr. ...	VI. 21, 23, 25
Amodei, D. Gennaro ...	VIII. 52, 178	"Annie-Kate" ...	... III. 8
Amoghastiddha ...	... VII. 71	Anunoo, C. ...	IV. 637
Amphlett ...	... VI. 254	Anand Chand ...	... III. 366
Amsterdam ...	... II. 163	Anser, Castro ...	... VI. 332
Amul ...	... III. 20	Anson, Lord ...	... II. 386
Amundpore ...	... VII. 30	Anstey, L. ...	... VIII. 2
Amyatt, Mrs. ...	VIII. 118	Anstey, L. M. ...	VIII. 112
Amyatt, Capt. James, IV. 490; VI. 254, 374; et seq.; VIII. 121		Anstey, Thomas Chisholm ...	... III. 313
Amyatt, Margaret ...	... V. 138	Anstring, Sarah ...	... IV. 505
Amyatt, Mrs. Maria, IV. 490; VI. 374, et seq.; VIII. 121		Anthropophagi ...	... II. 53
Amyatt, Peter, I. 105; III. 377, 393; IV. 489; V. 138; VI. 245, 250, 252, 256, 374; VII. 187; VIII. 25, 117, 121		Antone, John ...	... V. 218
Amyatt, William ...	... V. 138; VI. 375	Anundpore ...	III. 245; V. 85
Amyenagar (Amainagar), III. 240, 250; VII. 32		Anvers ...	... VI. 220
Ananda ...	... VII. 74	Anweri, Scheik ...	... VII. 21
Ananda Babu ...	VIII. 141	Apcar & Co. ...	... V. 391
Ananda Chandra Mukerjee ...	VIII. 280	Apcar, Sir A. A., II. 177; VI. 390; VIII. 129	
Ananda Ranga Pillai ...	VI. 157, 263	Apcar, Gregory ...	... V. 391
Ananta Varma ...	VII. 61, 63	Apcar, J. G. ...	... IV. 638
Anandaji Nanji ...	... II. 177	Apoori (Avoori) ...	... VII. 205
Andaman Islands ...	II. 166; III. 8, 16	Appendix to the Account of the loss of the <i>Grosvener</i> Indianman ...	III. 110-22
Andamans ...	III. 7, 16	Aquaviva, Rev. ...	... II. 184
Andaram Mullick ...	... III. 34	Aquias, Rev. [a Goanese Padre] ...	... I. 64
Anderson, The ...	... VI. 171	Aquitaine ...	... VI. 217
Anderson, Cape ...	... II. 413, 450; VI. 87	Arabia ...	II. 64, 203-4, 208, 254
Anderson, Surgeon ...	... II. 395	Arabian Sea ...	... II. 48
Anderson, James ...	VI. 123, 183, 184, 198, 199	Arabic ...	... II. 63; III. 21
Anderson, John, M.D. ...	... VII. 76	Aracan ...	... VI. 206
Anderson, Peter ...	... I. 131	Arachan ...	II. 63; 211, 303
Anderson, Thomas, III. 73, 88; IV. 501; V. 149		Archosia ...	... II. 48, 50
Androm ...	... VIII. 39	Arckel, Moses C. ...	... VIII. 222
André, Joseph ...	... II. 354	Arambagh ...	... II. 291, 294; III. 19
Andrew Bay ...	... III. 12	Aratoon, C. C. ...	... VIII. 251
Andrews ...	... I. 203	Aratoon, Sophia ...	... VIII. 33
Andrews, Anna ...	... V. 138	Archimology, Director General of ...	... I. 168
Andrews, Henry ...	... V. 324	Archer, W. ...	... III. 341
Andrews, John ...	... VII. 167	Ascot ...	III. 43, 66, 301; VI. 39; VII. 223
Andrews, Thomas ...	... VII. 165	Argaut (Argues), Laure ...	VI. 260, 261
Andrewson, James ...	... VI. 104	Argent (Argans), Noel ...	... VI. 255
Angatascala ...	... VI. 104	Ariyankuppam ...	... VI. 254
		Arlington & Co. ...	... VII. 220
		Armenian Church, Chinsurah ...	... III. 199
		Armenian Church of St. Nazareth ...	V. 384, 391
		Armenian College ...	... II. 173
		Armenian Ship ...	VI. 202, 210

	Page.		Page.
Armenian Tombstones	VI. 49	Ata-ullah Khan	VIII. 149
Armenians	II. 4; VI. 162, 247, 249, 332	Atchew (a Chinese)	III. 138
Armenians and the East India Com- pany	V. 385-90	Atkins, David	VI. 124
Armistice, Charles	VI. 117	Atkins, Robert	VII. 171
Armistice, Lieut. Alex.	VI. 115	Atkins, William	VI. 113
Armistice, Gen. N.	II. 159	Atkinson, E. T.	V. 314
Armistice, Philip	IV. 302	Atkinson, James	V. 53
Armistice, Reg.	VI. 114	Atkinson, Joanna Goodall	III. 203
Armistice, Richard Boswell	VII. 166	Atkinson, W.	II. 418
Armistice, Robert	IV. 488	Atkinson, W. S.	VIII. 6, 246
Arnee River	VI. 38, 283	Atmi	III. 142
Arnhem	VII. 132	Attock	VIII. 157
Arnold, Matthew	I. 194	Attoor	VII. 78
Arnold, Robert	VI. 95	Aubert, Mlle.	IV. 433
Arnold, Brig.-Gen. Robert	VI. 300	Auchmuty, Esq.	VI. 255
Arnott, Lt. F. M.	VII. 171	Auchmuty, Major A. Forbes	VII. 78
Arsonese, The	I. 162	Auckland, Bishop of Bath and Wells	II. 434
Arrah	II. 102, 143, 341; V. 272; VI. 90, 130	Auckland, George Earl	I. 23; II. 231, 232; III. 15, 351; V. 58; VI. 300, 302; VII. 21; VIII. 97
Arrah House	VII. 223	Auckland, William, Earl	II. 207, 248, 327
Arras, J. N.	VI. 354, 354; VII. 93-95	Auckland Passage	III. 15
Arsha Pargana	II. 75	Augers (Augiers), Chemist des	VII. 140
Arthur, Capt. David	IV. 501	Augustenborg, Prince Frederick Chris- tian of	V. 394
Artillery Company	I. 96	Augustine (a slave)	VI. 264
Arms	VII. 67	Augustine, St.	IV. 405
Arundel of Wardour, 11th Baron	VI. 381	Augustinian Fathers	I. 60; II. 106; V. 342; VI. 203, 204, 217, 219, 221
Arundel, Hon. Edward	VI. 381	Aula Lucis	II. 111
Asad Khan	I. 34	Auld, Robert	II. 336, 339
Asad-ud-Daula, Nawab of Oude	II. 64; III. 105; 106; VIII. 153	Aumont, Albert	VI. 619
Asasol	VI. 228	Aumau, Madame Marie Maileine	II. 352
Asasol, Kamala	II. 177	Aumourbad	III. 265
Ash, Sir Joseph	III. 221	Auxangzeb, Emperor	I. 32, 34, 38, 199; II. 62, 75, 184, 376, 521; III. 210; IV. 603; VI. 200; VIII. 105, 280
Ashbridge, John	VI. 96	Aurca, M.	VI. 338
Ashburner, James	V. 207; VI. 431	Auriol, James Peter	I. 47, 51; II. 405, 521; III. 61, 69, 139, 141, 151; IV. 439, 440, 446, 449; V. 14, 41, 117, 119, 183; VI. 323, 349, 345; VII. 86, 99, 106, 223; VIII. 80, 86
Ashburnham, Mr.	VI. 228	Auriol, John Lewis	III. 52
Asim, Mary	IV. 302	Aussant, Augustin	VI. 21-24, 26, 27, 31, 358; VII. 91-92
Asim, Asst.-Surg. Samuel	VI. 113	Austen, Rear-Admiral C. J.	V. 328
Asimov-Kalir, Prince	II. 208	Austen, Elizabeth	V. 328
Ashraf Ali, Mir	III. 234	Austen, Col. Godwin	III. 17
Ashrafuddin Ahmed	II. 72	Austen, Philadelphia	V. 328
Ashton, Anne	IV. 490	Austenabad	III. 8
Ashton, Robert	VI. 122	Austio, Joshua	VI. 116
Ashton, William	VI. 121	Aussa-ul-din Mahomed Cawn	VIII. 217
Ashworth, Robert	II. 155	Antiboli	II. 47
Asiatic Society of Bengal	I. 189; II. 12, 14, 92, 96, 97, 102, 114, 212, 257; III. 339; V. 211; VI. 213; VIII. 145	Autan	VII. 139
"Asiatics"	I. 161; II. 10, 90, 92, 307; VI. 217; VIII. 107, 180	Ava, Court of	III. 19
Askew, William	VI. 116	Ava, King of	II. 211
Asoka	II. 92, 221, 380; VI. 59	Avalokita	VI. 60, 62, 67; VII. 60
Asoka Edicts	III. 162	Avalokitesvara	VI. 61
Asoka's Hall	III. 169	Avebury, Lord [Sir John Lubbock]	I. 5, 86; II. 535; VIII. 139
Assam	II. 214, 390; III. 17; IV. 605, 631	Avots, Mrs.	II. 150
Assam, Chaplain of	III. 374	Avigean	II. 228; VI. 177; VII. 150
Assam, Postage to	III. 374	Avitabile, Gen. Paolo di Bartolungo	III. 352
Assaye, Battle of	I. 54	Ayesh Bagh	III. 199
Assembly Rooms	I. 123	Aylmer, Hon. Rose Whitworth	I. 18; II. 172; III. 170, 381; IV. 635; VII. 127
Assuk	VI. 254	Ayres, Capt.	III. 131
Assyriology	II. 215		
Astell, Mr.	II. 123		
Aston, Mary	IV. 488; V. 144		
Astronomical Clock	II. 494		
Ashutosh Chaudhuri, Justice	VIII. 146		
Ashutosh Mukherji	VIII. 146, 277		

	Page		Page
Ayres, Betty	... IV. 304	Bainchi	... II. 437
Ayerst, Rev.	... III. 375	Baines, Rev. J.	... IV. 510
Ayerst Hall	... III. 375	Baird, Gen. Sir David	... VI. 358
Azimabad	... VIII. 185	Baird, Gibson	... VI. 114
Azimuddin Hossain	... II. 144	Baird-Smith, Col. Richard	... II. 109
Aziz-us-Shan, Prince	... I. 36, 158; II. 524	Baisavadas	... VII. 174
III. 205, 339; V. 389; VI. 143, 149, 150, 200		Bell, Mr. Child of	... VI. 373
VII. 134; VIII. 289-91		Balukhans	... II. 146, 164
Armatahahi	... VI. 321	Bekar Ali Khan	... II. 68, 69
		Bakarganj	... III. 17
B.		Bakarganj Cemeteries	... III. 192-93
Baal	... VI. 194	Baker, Mrs.	... VI. 87
Baag Bazar	... V. 172	Baker, Capt. Charles	... VII. 168
Bakar	... IV. 413	Baker, Christian	... V. 138
Babelmandel	... II. 35	Baker, E. B.	... VI. 87
Baber (misprinted Barber), Edward	... II. 307	Baker, Sir Edward	... VIII. 129
	V. 201	Baker, John	... IV. 502
Bahington, W.	... I. 129	Baker, Ensign John Wright	... VI. 124
Bahooram, Noyak	... V. 96	Baker, Mary	... IV. 493
Babylon	... II. 48	Baker, William	... VI. 126; VIII. 23, 34
Bachawal Tope	... II. 206	Bakhtiyar-i-Khiliji	... III. 331
Bachschicht, J.	... V. 158	Balacharya	... II. 3
Bachkeryunge (Bakarganj)	... VI. 106, 107, 304, 406; VII. 236	Balagarh	... III. 25
Bacoli (Bacola)	... II. 49	Balassore (Ballasore)	I. 197; II. 85, 90, 213, 238, 245, 27, 231, 33, 378, 392, 410, 412-13; III. 36, 67, 75-76, 149, 282; IV. 423, 603; V. 40; VI. 153, 182-85, 202, 210, 217, 261, 393; VII. 62, 132, 172; VIII. 52, 188
Bacon, James, Fane	... I. 78	Balassore River	... VII. 236
Bacter	... V. 241	Baldick, R. H.	... VIII. 26, 32
Badan Chandra Chaudhuri	... V. 54	Baldwin, Capt.	... VI. 326
Badhoni	... VIII. 59	Baldwin, George, II. 400-1; IV. 157, 579	... VI. 152
Baderuck	... IV. 603	Baldwyn, Thomas	... VI. 166
Baddagama	... VII. 221	Bala, John	... VI. 100
Baderula	... III. 365	Balewar	... III. 11
Badman, Elizabeth	... VIII. 183	Balle Point	... III. 15
Badman, Joseph	... VIII. 183	Baltour, Surgeon	... VI. 110
Balshah Coolyghan	... VIII. 139	Baltour, John	... II. 155; VII. 168
Badrupur	... VI. 403	"Balshah-Khana"	... III. 19
Bagam, John	... II. 383	Bali	... I. 153
Bagahwari	... VII. 66	Ballagot Lake	... V. 171
Bagirathi (Bhagirathi) river, Old bed of the	... I. 163	Bali, V.	... VI. 221
Bagley, Mary	... IV. 488	Ballala Sen	... II. 74
Bagot, Capt. Francis	... VI. 120	Ballantine, Sergt.	... III. 313
Bagshaw, Mr.	... III. 46, 58	Ballard, Richard	... VI. 113
Bahadarpore	... III. 247	Ballard, Thomas	... VI. 113
Bahadur Sing	... III. 391	Balldry, Mr.	... VII. 167
Baharband	... II. 390	Balibugaut (Misprinted Ballan ghat)	... III. 38
Bahram Sakka	... III. 331	Balla	... III. 201
Bahred, Raja	... IV. 418	Ballisghata	... II. 253
Bahwalpore	... VI. 303	Ballicentee	... III. 80
Baldia	... II. 75	Bally	... V. 16
Baldygarth	... VIII. 277	Ballygaut	... III. 153
Baljanath	... III. 105	Ballyganj	... VI. 389, 387
Balley, C. B.	... II. 227	Ballygunge Cricket Club	... I. 131
Ballie, Ewan	... IV. 589	Balam Ghurree (Balam Garhi)	... V. 41
Ballie, Alexander F.	... V. 228	Balah	... VI. 308
Ballie, Capt. Archibald	... VI. 99	Bahistan	... III. 77
Ballie, David	... VI. 99	Baluchistan	... III. 14
Ballie, Elizabeth	... V. 328	Baman Basti Police Thana	... I. 10
Ballie, Hugh	IV. 631; V. 144, 326, 330	Bamangatty	... VII. 172
Ballie, James	... VI. 125	Baman Hatty	... VII. 46
Ballie, Lieut. John	... VII. 15	Bamin Boon	... VII. 70-72
Ballie, Margaret	... IV. 409	Banas	... VI. 130
Ballie, William (artist)	... I. 184	Banbagh	... III. 192
Ballie, Col. William	II. 491; III. 323; V. 212	Banca, Straits of	V. 42, 45; VI. 146, 325, 327, 333
Ballie Family	... II. 148		
Baily, John	... VI. 103	Bancroft, Robert	... VI. 20
Baily, Robert	... VI. 96		

	Page.		Page.
Bandar Abbas ...	VIII. 179	Barretto, Francisco ...	II. 366, 528
Bandeh ...	II. 304	Barretto, J. N., <i>Patriarch Nominato of Ethiopia</i> ...	... II. 528
Bandel, I. 132; II. 102, 105-7, 116, 346, 361; V. 342; VI. 200, 204, 219, 222, 223, 258, VII. 134; VIII. 52, 167	VII. 172	Barretto, John ...	... II. 175-76
Bandel, Augustinian Friars at ...	V. 61	Barretto, Joseph ...	... II. 175, 366; III. 50
Bandel, Chinese ...	III. 200	Barretto, Lauraletta ...	... II. 175
Bandel Church ...	VI. 200	Barretto, Luis ...	... II. 367
Bandel, Jesuit College at ...	III. 13	Barretto, Capt. M. T. ...	... II. 528
Bandel Junction ...	VI. 127	Barretto's Bazar ...	... II. 367
Bandelhband ...	II. 180	Barh ...	... VII. 184
Bandmann Theatrical Co. ...	II. 94	Barharpur ...	... I. 302
Banerji, C. N. ...	III. 177, VIII. 277	Baring, Lady ...	... VII. 221
Banerji, Rev. Dr. K. M. ...	VI. 58, 66	Baring, Sir Thomas ...	... VII. 221
Banerji, R. D. ...	VI. 30, 387	Barisal Cemetery ...	... III. 193
Bangalore ...	II. 85; III. 245	Barisha ...	... II. 238, 260
Banister, Surgeon-Major G. ...	VI. 386, 389	Barke, Col. ...	... VIII. 118
Banjar ...	V. 13	Barker, Hugh ...	... III. 166
Bank of Bengal ...	I. 15, 191	Barker, Capt. Robert ...	... V. 172
Bank of England ...	I. 15	Barker, Gen. Sir Robert ...	... II. 7, 8, 306, 315; 320, 464; IV. 486; V. 58, 148; VI. 40, 45; VII. 111
Bankihazar ...	II. 289; V. 374	Barkhdar ...	... III. 330
Bachim Chandra Chatterji, V. 241; VIII. 273-84	II. 163, 387; VI. 176	Barikini, Joseph ...	... II. 329
Bankipore ...	III. 107	Bar-le-Duc, <i>Père Norbert de</i> ...	... VII. 158
Banks (artist) ...	IV. 490	Barlow, Mrs. C. H. ...	... II. 350
Banks, Benjamin ...	VII. 110-11, 129	Barlow, George Hillaro ...	... VII. 6, 16, 27
Banks, Sir Joseph ...	IV. 501	Barlow, Sir G. K., <i>Barf.</i> ...	... V. 58
Banks, Millicent Jane ...	II. 122; III. 40	Barlow, R. G. ...	... I. 162; II. 348
Bankshall ...	VI. 57, 228	Barlow, Sir Robert ...	... V. 58
Bankura II. 102, 291, 293; V. 60; VI. 17, 228	II. 452, 457	Barnes, C. H. ...	... II. 446
Bannockburn Tea Estate ...	III. 14	Barnes, <i>Midshipman Francis</i> ...	... VI. 114
Bannu ...	I. 70; II. 74-82, 102, 105-7, 127, 290, 297, 389; III. 21, 24; V. 211	Barnes, G. ...	... II. 446
Banuberia ...	I. 196	"Barnes' Folly" ...	... VIII. 213
Bantam ...	VI. 12	Barvesghat ...	... III. 7, 9, 13
Bantot, Martin ...	VI. 328	Barnet, Hans ...	... VI. 108
Baohus Medee ...	V. 325-32	Barnwell, Lawrence ...	... VII. 168
"Baptisms at Calcutta 1759-1766" ...	II. 150	Barometer tubes, Mode of filling, with mercury ...	... VII. 111-113
Baptists ...	III. 24	Baronius, Cardinal ...	... III. 173
Bar Khan Ghazi ...	III. 201	Baronstown ...	... II. 153
Barabanki ...	VII. 59-68	Baro, H. ...	... VI. 120
Barabar Hills ...	V. 240	Barrackpore, I. 49, 184; II. 23, 102, 113, 122-25, 262; III. 158; VI. 133, 388	
Bara Bhaiyas of Bengal ...	II. 203	Barrackpore House ...	... VI. 233, 341
Baraduari ...	VII. 73	Barrackpore Road ...	... IV. 172
Baragaon ...	II. 92	Barretto, Luis ...	... VII. 222
Barahat Stupa ...	VI. 403	Barrington, Mrs. ...	... VI. 152
Barak river ...	II. 5, 212; VIII. 283	Barrington, Capt. William IV. 497, 578; VI. 152	
Baranagore (Barnagar) ...	I. 191; 202-3; II. 95	Barros, Manuel Vincent Roxado ...	... VI. 335
Baraset (Barnsott), 261, 417, 420, 509, 511, 519; VIII. 118, 233	VII. 197	Barrow, Capt. ...	... VI. 92, 93
Barbades ...	V. 37	Barrow, Mary ...	... VI. 93
Barbaron, M. ...	VI. 216, 221	Barrow, Oscar F. ...	... I. 26; II. 529; V. 379
Barbo, Rev. Father ...	VII. 163	Barrow, Stephen ...	... VI. 92
Barbe, Rev. P. ...	VI. 126	Barry ...	... I. 24
Barber, Capt. ...	II. 163	Barrymore, Lady ...	... II. 222
Barber, Ensign Charles ...	VI. 113	Barrypore ...	... VII. 170
Barber, James Lewis ...	VI. 123	Barthel, Right Rev. Mgr. Mangaloins, <i>Bishop of Abdera</i> ...	... II. 349
Barber, John ...	VI. 119	Barth, Capt. Barnabas ...	... VI. 124
Barber, Sir Robert ...	III. 60	Barton, James ...	... V. 136; VIII. 207
Barber, Samuel James ...	VI. 123	Barton, William ...	... IV. 497; V. 145, 201; VI. 253; VIII. 207
Barbier, Rev. Claudius Anthony ...	II. 351	Bartrum, R. S. ...	... V. 323
Barclay, C. R. ...	VI. 97	Barupore ...	... II. 117
Barclay, Mrs. Margaret ...	III. 201	Barani ...	... III. 22
Barrell ...	II. 366, 528	Barwell, Mr. ...	... VII. 181
Barretto, Antonio Moniz ...	II. 367	Barwell, Abraham ...	... VI. 240
Barretto, Deodatta ...	II. 366-67, 528; V. 395	Barwell, Amy ...	... VI. 161

	Page.		Page.
Barwell, Daniel	V. 174; VIII. 189	Battins, Major	V. 221
Barwell, E. J.	VI. 136	Battle, Mr.	II. 179
Barwell, E. R.	V. 81	Baudin, Rev. Stephen	VII. 148
Barwell, Edward	VIII. 189	Baudré, Rev. Vautrin	VII. 141; VIII. 169
Barwell, Mrs. Elizabeth (Mrs. Eyre)	V. 174;	Baug Sing	VII. 51
	VI. 160	Baugh, J.	II. 520; III. 361
Barwell, Mrs. Elizabeth (Mrs. Poirce)	V. 174;	Bauliah	VI. 242, 56; VIII. 271
	VI. 160	Baxter, Elizabeth	VI. 169
Barwell, Frances	V. 174; VIII. 189	Baxter, Francis	V. 137
Barwell, Capt. James	V. 179; VIII. 189, 206	Baxter, John	III. 50, 57
Barwell, John	VIII. 189	Baxter, Jon	VI. 118
Barwell, Mary	V. 176; VI. 161; VIII. 65, 189	Baxter, Nina	I. 23
Barwell, Mary Ann (Mrs. Atkinson)	VI. 36	Baxter, Richard	VI. 107
Barwell, Richard I. 2, 47, 52, 180; II. 9, 393,		Baxter, William	VI. 169
418, 420, 457, 402; III. 39, 33, 39, 43, 140,		Bavaria, Ludwig, King of	I. 136
142, 188, 277; IV. 430, 476, 502, 561; V.		Bayard, Mr.	V. 35
81, 173, 201; VI. 20, 161, 162; VII. 58, 165,		Bayer, John Otto	II. 155
259; VIII. 65, 189		Bayley, C. B.	I. 187; II. 264
Barwell, Richard, The Letters of VIII. 184-209		Bayley, Sir C. S.	II. 343
Barwell, Mrs. Richard (née Elizabeth		Bayley, H. V.	I. 27, 66; V. 317; VII. 15
Sanderson) I. 2, 18, 80, 81, 180, 213; II. 260		Bayley, Sir Stewart	II. 14, 186, 82; VIII. 138
Barwell, Roger V. 174-75; VI. 161; VIII.		Bayley, William	V. 49, 316
189, 207		Bayley, William Butterworth	VI. 137; VII. 6;
Barwell, William V. 173-74; VI. 161; VIII.			VIII. 93
188, 189		Bayne, J. C.	V. 267
Barwell, Gen. William	VI. 160-61	Bayne, R. Roskell	I. 37; II. 11-13, 15
"Barwell Clavering <i>affaires d'honneur</i> "	III. 277-80	Bayonne	II. 150
Barwell Family	V. 173	Bazacata	II. 53
Barwick, G. F.	III. 176, 329	Bazatt, Molly	I. 69
Bascomb, Robert	VI. 114	Beacon Rocks	II. 301
Bascombe, Sergt.	III. 259; VII. 37	Beaconsfield, 1st Earl, [Benjamin	
Bathoe Islands	III. 144	Disraeli]	II. 148; VII. 222
Basirhat	III. 11	Bendon, Sir Cecil	II. 148, 170; VI. 404; VIII.
Bass, Elizabeth	VI. 399		98, 228
Bass, Richard	VI. 399, 400	Bendon, Mrs. Harriet	V. 310
Bass, Thomas	VI. 400	Beal, Mary	VIII. 200
Basse	II. 53	Beal, Samuel	VII. 71; VIII. 215
Bassen	III. 74	Beale, Mr.	II. 241, 334; III. 121
Bassein	VIII. 180	Beale, T. W.	VIII. 140
Basspool, John	VI. 262	Beamish, George	V. 139
Bassuto, D. C.	VIII. 178	Beas, Capt.	V. 2
Basti	III. 14	Beauland, John	VI. 121
Bastiano Nardeen	III. 111	Beauland, Mary	VI. 121
Bataise	II. 53	Beas, Mary	VI. 125
Batavia	II. 51, 63; V. 5, 16, 17, 45; VI.	Beas, William	VI. 94, 100
	325, 327, 328; VII. 134	Beard, Adam	V. 138
Batavia Konds	V. 16	Beard, John, Agent at Hugli	I. 65, 164
Bateman, Lieut.	VII. 51	Beard, John, Governor	I. 36, 38, 66, 165; V. 138
Bateman, Mrs.	II. 22	Beaulah	III. 367; IV. 511
Bateman, Edward	VI. 95	Beaumont, Anslem V, 101, 175; VIII. 184, 185, 208	
Bateman, Col. John	VIII. 211	Beaumont, W. C.	IV. 638; V. 214, 228, VI.
Bateman, Rev. Josiah	III. 135		390; VIII. 141
Bateman, Nathaniel	V. 161, 201; VI. 158	Beaury, Rev.	VII. 139, 56
Bateman, Rev. S.	II. 22	Beauvillier, Rev. Anthony de	VII. 132
Bateman, Thomas	I. 196	Beazley, C. Raymond	III. 328
Bates, Mrs.	VI. 101	Beazley, Peter	VII. 122
Bath	VII. 82; VIII. 126	Beazley, R. M.	II. 430
Bathoe, Mr.	VI. 241	Bebby, John	III. 363; IV. 443
Bathoe, James	VI. 106	Becher, Amelia	VI. 407
Bathoe, John	III. 366; IV. 497; V. 201	Becher, Ann	VI. 133
Bathurst, Benjamin	III. 171; V. 388; VII. 233	Becher, Charlotte	I. 19; V. 137
Bathurst, Rose	III. 171	Becher, Elizabeth	III. 376
Batinshka, Ivan	II. 187	Becher, John	V. 137
Batolong	IV. 424	Becher, John Harman	V. 137; VI. 228, 407
Batson, Mr.	VIII. 190	Becher, Richard I. 20; V. 137, 366; VI. 9, 13	
Batson, Staulake	VI. 244, 245, 251	Becher, Major Robert	III. 376
Battelho, Antonio	III. 43	Becher, William	III. 377
		Becket, Gen.	VI. 372

	Page.		Page.
Berket, John	VI. 47	Bespoolen	VI. 99, 120
Berket, Mary Ann	III. 195; VI. 47, 372	Bessie, XII	VI. 204
Bedes, M.	VI. 21, 24, 26	Besman (Beniam) Pundit	II. 404, 410; VI. 191
Bellingfield, Lieut.	V. 206		VII. 104
Bedrose	VI. 37, 38	Bengal, III. 9, 11, 13, 18, 19, 23, 23, 30, 34; VII.	37, 82, 132; VIII. 153
Bedes, Mr.	VI. 337	Bengal, Bay of	II. 29, 41, 212, 252, 258; VII. 123
Bedes, Martha	VII. 108	Bengal, Club	V. 221
Bescher, George	II. 157	Bengal, Diwan of	III. 103
Bescher, Sir W.	III. 337	Bengal, Government of	II. 12, 97, 133, 179
Bess, George	IV. 494	Bengal, The Letters Edificantes on	VII. 131-63
Bessheim (Hickm)	III. 365; VII. 49	Bengal Light Infantry	VII. 81
Bessmood	V. 90	Bengal, Lower	III. 20
Besspah	III. 88	Bengal Marine	II. 103
Bessapah Mukerji	VIII. 285	Bengal Meat	III. 104
Begunburi Factory	III. 102	Bengal Mofussil Records	III. 238-76; IV. 533-55; V. 66-106; VII. 30-58
Beglar, A.	VI. 66, 67	Bengal-Nagpur Railway Co.	I. 123
Begum Mahana	II. 293, 367	Bengal, A Narrative of the Campaign	in, in 1750, VII. 178-91; VIII. 40-51, 151-65
Begum Samroo	I. 137-47	Bengal, Narrative of the Military Tran-	sections in, in 1761
Begumet	II. 304		VIII. 43-51
Bekader Sing	III. 301	Bengal Odium	II. 43
Bekala (Byala)	II. 439	Bengal Provincial Railway	II. 123, 363
Bekhar (Bihar)	II. 198; III. 103; VI. 129, 130	Bengal P. W. D.	II. 79
Bela	VII. 65, 68	Bengal Rice-Ships	V. 3
Bekhambers, J. H.	VI. 55	Bengal-Secretariat	II. 96
Bekumbi (Pamul Governor)	IV. 459	Bengal Silk Co.	VII. 215
Beldanga	II. 102	Bengal Telephone Co.	I. 123
Belford, Lieut. Gen.	III. 291	"Bengala City" (which gave the name	to the whole Kingdom)
Belford, William	III. 297		II. 53; III. 18, 19
Belgium	II. 19; VI. 403; VIII. 115	Bengala, Gulf of	II. 49-51
Belgium	II. 141; VII. 136	Bengali, Earliest known Missionary	translating into
Belgium	II. 426; VII. 129; VIII. 115, 151		VI. 220
Belgium	VIII. 130	Bentfield, Parson	II. 226
Belkale	II. 308	Banipur	II. 73
Bell, Mrs.	II. 163	Banish, David	VI. 94
Bell, Agnes	II. 136	Banish	VI. 195
Bell, J. D.	V. 324	Benjamin, Lewis S.	VI. 290
Bell, G.	II. 100	Bena, W. S.	V. 265
Bell, J. B.	I. 69	Bennet, Mr.	VI. 250
Bell, Jane	VII. 171	Bennet, Elizabeth	VI. 119
Bell, John	IV. 493	Bennet, George	VI. 119
Bell, Mary	IV. 493	Bennet, Lieut. F. E. Barboe	VI. 136
Bell, Matthew	II. 334	Bennet, Mrs. Harriett (and Shakerpan)	VI. 135, 36
Bell, Capt. Robert	VI. 99	Bennett, Robert Burdett	VI. 134, 136
Bell, Sir Sidney	II. 136	Bentham, John	VI. 328, 330
Bell, W. H.	III. 185	Bentham, Lady	II. 40-41, 132, 133, 139
Bellamhong	V. 15	Bentham, Lord William, Cavendish	I. 137, II. 21-29, 32-36, 38-40, 42-46, 131-32, 137, 139, 207; VI. 388; VIII. 67, 228, 251
Bellamy, Rev. Germain	I. 64; VI. 116	Bentham, Lord William, Minute by	VIII. 267-70
Bellamy, Robert	I. 102; VI. 116	Bentley, Mr.	VII. 87
Bellamy, Robert	VIII. 51	Bentley, Charles	VI. 133; VII. 88
Bellamy, Joseph Harvey	VII. 170	Bentley, Richard	II. 106
Bellamy (Balsam)	VIII. 54	Bentley, Capt. William	VI. 122
Bellamy, French Geo.	VI. 103	Bery	V. 13
Belle (Bello), Jean [Jean]	VI. 84	Borat	II. 221, 230-37; III. 98, 99; VII. 168
Belle, John	II. 389	Borocanga, M.	VI. 250
Belle, M.	V. 127	Borogay (Bibi Biji)	VIII. 76
Bellouze	III. 34	Borobori Channel	III. 16
"Bellouze" II. 221, 243, 494; III. 12, 34, 131; V. 175		Borobori [Borobori]	I. 49; II. 97-98, 102, 103, 109, 127, 161-63, 165, 215-19, 313, 438, 478; III. 71, 160; V. 212, 372; VI. 135, 139, 160, 235, 240, 332, 373; VIII. 277-84
Bembi	II. 409	Borobori, Alexander	III. 53
Bemba, F. F.	VI. 75	Berlin	II. 213, 228, 29
Bembiwa	VI. 296		
Bem, Joe	VI. 126		
Bemba (Bemba, Bembas) II. 31, 64, 75, 79, 116, 211, 237, 278, 314-15, 320, 405; III. 35, 105; IV. 404, 600; V. 86; VI. 135, 153, 158, 159, 244, 382, 388; VII. 76			
Bemba Sanskrit College	VIII. 130-38		
Bemba	VI. 221		

	Page		Page
Bartin, Deceun	VI 141	Bhutanath Bane Dispensary	II 476
Bernabie, Ghat of	VI 192, 194	Bhutanath Chaudar	III 22, VIII 277, 281
Bernard, Sieve	VIII 62, 67	Bhutanath Mukerji	VIII 284
Bernard, Mrs.	II 116	Bhutanath	VI 306
Bernard, Sir Charles	III 15, VIII 280	Bhutanath river	VI 304
Bernard, J. H.	II 136	Bhutanath Mahattas	II 75
Bernardine	III 13	Bhutan Begam	VII 117
Berne	VI 176	Bhutanah	V 289
Bernier, Francois	VII 133, VIII 164	Bhutan Bagan	II 61-64
Bernold, S.	VI 217, 221	Bhutanipore (Bhawanipore) II	165, III 37, VIII 286
Berugay, Antonio	VI 250	Bhawanipore, Leano Asylum at	III 2
Berugay, Cecile	VI 280	Bhutan	VI 63, VII 75
Berrey, James	III 52, VI 97	Bhutanwar	III 180, 182
Berrie (Barry), William	V 373	Bhutanwar	VI 284
Berthel, S. C.	IV 638	Bhutanwar	VIII 34
Berthel, George	V 333	Bhutan	II 214
Berrey, Charles	II 336	Bhutan Pandit	III 191
Berry, William	VI 125	Bhutan	III 119, 122
Berrie, Anne	IV, 505, 511, VII 164	Bhutan	V 198
Berrie, Diana	VII 164	Bhutan	III 132
Berrie, Mary	IV 425	Bhutan	II 148
Berrie, Susan	IV 501	Bhutan	I 72, II 4, 102, 117, VI 139
Berthoud, R.	II 520	Bhutan	V 321
Bertram, Lieut. Thomas	VI 118	Bhutan	VII 166
Bertram, Rev. J.	VI 216	Bhutan	IV 306
Berwick	II 429	Bhutan	VI 225, VII 166, 169
Besse, Rev. L.	VII 142, 155	Bhutan	V 304
Bessent, Mr.	III 348, 348	Bhutan	VII 163
Bessinger, Penidit	VI 108, 101	Bhutan	II 13
Bess, Mr.	VI 286	Bhutan	IV 639
Bess, George	VI 109	Bhutan	VI 402
Bess, Thomas	VI 175	Bhutan	VI 117
Bethune, James Drinkwater	II 182	Bhutan	III 201
Bethune, John Elliot Drinkwater	II 182, V 312, VIII 68	Bhutan	III 36
Bett (Butter)	II 184, 184	Bhutan	VI 28
Betty	II 315, 330, 430	Bhutan	VI 304
Betty, Thomas	VI 71, 73, 74	Bhutan	II 34
Beveridge, Mrs.	VI 378	Bhutan	VIII 25, 118, 185
Beveridge, Henry, II 203, 218, 226-28	IV 684, VI 204, 222, 406, VII 220, VIII 112	Bhutan	VI 284
Beverley, Mr.	VI 209	Bhutan	III 388
Bhawan (Bhawan), Nani	II 205	Bhutan	VI 165
Bhawan Khat of Anika	II 22	Bhutan	IV 303
Bhawalpore	II 213, 299, 300, V 23, VI 144, 244, VII 68, 222	Bhutan	II 217
Bhawalpore Cemetery	III 197	Bhutan	VI 201
Bhawalpore, English Cemetery at	VIII 210	Bhutan	I 4, 12, VIII 139, 168
Bhawalpore	V 261	Bhutan	III 266
Bhawalpore	II 196	Bhutan	IV 465
Bhawalpore river	III 21, V 192, VI 156	Bhutan	II 204
Bhawalpore	II 66, VII 66	Bhutan	II 89
Bhawalpore	VI 273	Bhutan	II 306
Bhawalpore sculpture	VII 26	Bhutan	II 261
Bhawalpore	V 269	Bhutan	VI 43
Bhawalpore	II 205	Bhutan	II 114, 134, 137, 235, 244, 246, 249, 252, 253, V 139, VI 136
Bhawalpore, Jogendra Nath	II 162	Bhutan	IV 467
Bhawalpore	II 447	Bhutan	V 169
Bhawalpore	VI 222	Bhutan	VII 165
Bhawalpore	VIII 54	Bhutan	II 425
Bhawalpore	III 17	Bhutan	VIII 275
Bhawalpore, Nana (a Feg)	VII 63	Bhutan	III 6
Bhawalpore	VII 85	Bhutan	II 230
Bhawalpore	II 304	Bhutan	V 428
Bhawalpore (Bhawal's dam)	II 300	Bhutan	VI 100
Bhawalpore	II 204-07	Bhutan	VI 103
Bhawalpore	II 204	Bhutan	VI 137
Bhawalpore	VI 304	Bhutan	

	Page.		Page.
Bird, William Wilberforce	L. 28; V. 61	Blaney, Thomas	... V. 180
Birdwood, <i>Brig.-Gen.</i> W. R.	... VI. 389	Blanchard, <i>Rev.</i> T.	... VII. 169-71
Bivendra Chandra Saha, <i>Kamar</i>	III. 348	Blanchford, John	... VI. 301
"Birjes Jail,"	III. 47, 148; VIII. 76	Blavet,	... VII. 141
Birkmyre Bros., <i>Messrs.</i>	... V. 378	Blead, William	... VI. 174
Birkul	... II. 35, 36	Blackynden, Kathleen	I. 11, 60, 69, 184; II. 85, 241, 381; III. 132, 133
Birmingham	... III. 107	Blackynden, Lydia Harriet (Mrs. Logan)	III. 111; VII. 166
Birtch, J.	... V. 317	Blethon, Anthone	... VII. 174
Birtin, Ann	... V. 181	Blouth, J.	... VI. 231, 232
Birtin, Diana	... V. 181	Block	... I. 168
Birzeman	... IV. 423	Blochmann, H.	II. 117; III. 20, 23, 23, 328; V. 245, 311; VIII. 178, 245
Bischof, <i>Capt.</i> Herten	IV. 493, 301	Block	... VI. 58
Bishan Kumari, <i>Maharani</i>	... VI. 229	Blomer, <i>Rev.</i> Thomas	... VI. 105
Bishenpur, II. 102, 293; III. 195; VI. 241; VII. 72		Blouet, F. A.	... II. 356
Bishenpur, Image of Avalokita	... VI. 61	Blumby, Thomas	... VI. 168
Bishenpur, Tundwa	... VI. 59	Blundell, <i>Lieut.</i>	... III. 292
Bishouth (Assam), Old graves at	... IV. 609	Blunt, C. W., <i>Bart.</i>	... I. 26, 66
Bishop, Anna	... III. 203	Blunt, H.	... VIII. 270
Bishop, <i>Capt.</i> G. W.	... II. 449	Blunt, William	... VII. 7
Bishop, Sir Henry Rowley	... III. 203	Board, Marine	... VI. 110
Bishop's College	... I. 120	Board, Revenue	VI. 156, 157, 242
Bishops in Wales	... II. 83	Board of Control	... II. 132
Bishops of Calcutta	191; II. 115	Board of Inspection	... II. 511, 520
Bishop's Palace	I. 28, 71, 123, 127	Board of Revenue	... II. 68, 69
Bishun Komari, <i>Maharani</i>	VI. 229, 231	Board of Trade	VI. 120, 154, 155, 175
Bisset, Andrew (alias William Heath)	... VI. 121	Boctor, the	... VI. 208, 220
Bissaspore	... III. 254	Bodiam, C.	... V. 356
Black, Edmund	... VI. 125	Bodell, William	... IV. 497
Bissing, Henriette von	... V. 335	Bodenschat, <i>Mrs.</i> (Dutch Capt)	III. 386; VI. 32
Bissonath Mukerji	VIII. 285	Bodravene, Marie	II. 244; III. 146
Bissunher Pandit	II. 410; III. 72, 73, 78	Bodhi Mula	... VII. 61, 62
Bitou	... VI. 258	Bodhi Tree, The	... VI. 59, 67
Blacery, Ella	... IV. 498	Bodle	... II. 111
Black, <i>Pilot</i>	... VI. 117	Bodis, William	... V. 140
Black, <i>Capt.</i> John	... VI. 96	Boga	... II. 294
Blackburn, Bethia	... VII. 168	Bogdan Ghothe versus Peter Verle	... III. 149
Blackburn, Richard	... VI. 124	Bogle, George II. 93, 402, 415; IV. 561; V. 146, 208; VI. 188, 189, 194, 199, 401	
Blacks, Peter	... VI. 126	Boglepore	... III. 35
Blacker, <i>Ensign</i> Stewart	... VI. 115	Bollard, Harcourt	... III. 343
Blacker, <i>Lieut.-Col.</i>	... V. VI. 115	Bokara	... VI. 89
Blackford, Richard	... V. 137	Bolarum	... III. 353
Blackheath	... III. 131	Bollakey Doss	... II. 501-3
Black Hole of Calcutta I. 109; II. 8-16, 84, 183, 218, 256, 259, 320; V. 350; VIII. 184		Bolton, Edward	... V. 300
Black Hole Massacre	... VII. 222	Bolton, <i>Major</i> Thomas	... VII. 169
Blackwell, B. H.	... V. 151	Bolts, William	IV. 455, 490; V. 171, 200, 489; VI. 101, 162, 407; VIII. 6, 197
Blacquiore Family	... II. 148	Bombay	II. 19-21, 23-29, 31-34, 36, 40-45, 80-81, 97, 131-33, 135-40, 166, 236, 238, 260, 308; III. 7, 9, 15, 30, 39, 59, 66; VI. 38, 80, 107, 301-2, 387, 311; VII. 9, 27, 88, 222; VIII. 1, 115, 209
Blacquiore, William Coates	I. 66; II. 164; V. 312; VII. 6	Bonfield, Ann	... VI. 123
Blair, <i>Lieut.</i>	... III. 16	Bonfield, John	... III. 49
Blair, A. J. Fraser	... VI. 390	Bonfield, William	... VI. 123
Blair, Isaac	... II. 346	Bonio, Carlos de	... VII. 147
Blair, John	... II. 336, 338	Bonjour, <i>Rev.</i> G. F.	... VII. 52
Blair, Louise	... II. 159	Bonjour, <i>M.</i>	... III. 139
Blair, Thomas	VI. 105, 116	Bonkett, John	... VII. 14
Blair, Thomasina	... II. 159	Bonnaker, <i>Ensign</i>	... VI. 249
Blair, <i>Col.</i> William	... IV. 415	Bonnaud, Louis II. 362; III. 380; VI. 22, 24, 25, 359	
Blake, George	... V. 163	Bonner, Sarah ("Mrs. Thompson")	... V. 179
Blaker, H. C.	... VI. 382	Bonnerjee, K. Shelley	... III. 28
Blanchard, Sidney Laman	II. 148; VII. 232	Bonnet, <i>Rev.</i> Peter	... VII. 131, 142
Blanchetiere, Francois Deguis	II. 550; VII. 173	Bonneton, Madame	... VI. 29, 30
Bland, Emmeline	... III. 375		
Bland, <i>Rev.</i> Robert	II. 356, 373; III. 374		
Blanc, <i>Lieut.-Gen.</i> Sir Seymour	III. 79, 344; VI. 293		
Blanc, <i>Surg.</i> W. M.	... VI. 52		

INDEX.

11

	Page.		Page.
Barnston, Ranly	VI. 360, 364	Bowie, Major C. Vincent	VI. 89
Barnstour, M.	IV. 439	Bowket, John	III. 166
Barnwick, Jas.	VI. 125	Bowman, Erasmus	VI. 113
Barny, Clara	IV. 502	Bowman, Jeremiah	IV. 488
Baudie, Robert	V. 140	Bowrey, Thomas	VIII. 177
<i>Book of "Corpus" Verses, A (Cotton).</i>			
Review of, V. 131-53.			
Booth, John	VII. 164	Bowridge, Elizabeth (née Charnock)	II. 84; VI. 408
Booth, John Lloyd	VI. 105	Bowridge, Sarah	II. 84
Booth, P.	IV. 516	Bowridge, William	II. 84-85; VI. 408
Boquet, M.	VI. 22, 24, 25, 359	Bowridge, William John	II. 84
Bordeaux	VI. 217; VII. 132, 141	Bowridge, Mrs. W.	II. 84
Borelas, M.	III. 365	Bowring, Lewis	III. 10
Borneo	VI. 338	Bowringpet	III. 16
Boro-Cawn	VII. 51	Bowyer, Lydia	IV. 500
Bosancquet, Jacob	V. 360; VIII. 208	Boyer, William	VI. 245, 246
Boscawen, Admiral the Hon. Edward	I. 102	Boyd, Capt. Mrs. & Children	VI. 87
Boschiemus Hotimstots	II. 331	Boyle, A.	V. 266
Boor, N. C.	I. 1	Boyle, Richard Vicars	II. 143-44-541; V. 270
Bosgachl, Mgr.	II. 203, 347	Braces, The	II. 251
Boston	II. 120; VIII. 256	Bracey, Capt. James	IV. 598; V. 131, 133, 273; VI. 318, 322, 335, 335
Boswell, Capt.	VI. 536	Brachen, Ensign Chase	II. 249
Boswell, E.	II. 28	Brachen, Rev. Thomas	II. 249
Boswell, James	II. 166; III. 277	Bracken	VI. 218
Boswell, Rev. Robert Bruce	II. 149, 359-60, 500	Bradbridge, Capt. John	V. 141
Botanical Gardens	II. 116, 246	Braddy (Misprinted 'Baddy') Thomas	I. 63, 93; III. 166
Botanier (Bhutan)	II. 47-49, 51	Bradford M. E.	V. 314
Botoho, Antonio	VI. 319-21, 334	Bradley-Birt, F.	I. 70; III. 395
Boterwig, Catharine	V. 344	Bradshaw, Constantia	V. 140
Botlia	II. 50	Bradshaw, Henry	VI. 174
Bonches, Rev. John Venantius	VII. 133	Bradshaw, James	VI. 77, 79, 80, 81, 322, 326, 333, 335
Boudice, Rev. Pere Claude Stanislas	II. 345, 352	Bradshaw, Priscilla	VII. 170
Boughton, Charles W.	V. 201	Brady, William Mayers	II. 160
Boughton, Gabriel	I. 66, 128, 173	Bradyll, Thomas	VIII. 4, 112
Boughton, Gabriel, Widow of	II. 364	Brahma	VI. 65; VII. 66
Boulet, Frances	IV. 493	Brahmajuni	VII. 77
Boologue	VI. 91	Brahmamayi	V. 375
Boult, R.	III. 49	Brahmamayi, Temple of	II. 436
Boulton, Mathew	III. 107	Brahmamurti	VII. 66
Bourbon, Isle of	VI. 262	Brahman (Saravati)	VII. 66
Bouchier, Charles	VIII. 183	Brahmana, Brahmanism	II. 75, 87, 89, 162, 165; VII. 134
Bouchier, Edward	VIII. 183	Brahmaputra river	VI. 221
Bouchier, Elizabeth	VIII. 183	Brahma Samaj	II. 80
Bouchier, George	VIII. 183	Brajmadhab Bani	VIII. 275
Bouchier, James	VIII. 183	Brams, Capt. A. J.	I. 14
Bouchier, Richard	I. 65; VIII. 181-83	Bradley, Moustfort J.	VI. 389
Boordeaux	II. 54	Brand, Midshipman Thomas	VI. 95
Bourreau, Francis	V. 343	Brandner, Alex.	VI. 113
Bourreau, Joseph	V. 344	Brandner, Mrs. Barker	II. 132
Bourreau, Marguerite	V. 345	Branswell, Mrs. Francis	VI. 122
Bourgault, Du Candray	VII. 173	Branswell, Joseph	VI. 122
Bourpoin, The Chemist August Germain	II. 348	Branswell, Pilot Martin	VI. 122
Bournell, Madame	VI. 27	Bray, Rev. C. F.	II. 83
Boutan	IV. 604	Breitenfurt (Sibla)	VI. 218
Boutant John	VI. 118	Brendish, W. B.	V. 322
Boutel, Gregory	VI. 203; VIII. 128	Breerton, Capt. William Bolton	VI. 118
Bouvier, Frederick Playdell	II. 157	Brett, F. H.	VI. 389
Bouvet, Rev. Joachim	VIII. 139	Bretton, Mrs. Leonora	IV. 489
Bow Bazar	III. 132	Brenillo, Rev. Ch. de la	VII. 142
Bowbriggs, Domingo	IV. 491	Brice Mesleman, Most Rev. Archbishop of Calcutta	I. 5; II. 353
Bowen, M. Owen	VIII. 123	Bridges	
Bowers, Mr.	II. 79	Alipar	II. 115
Bowes, Mrs. Mary	II. 174	Chitpur	II. 121
Bowey, Mrs. Thomas	V. 329	Hughli Jubilee	II. 116
Bowey, William	V. 320	Kidderpore (Surman's)	II. 115, 216
Bowie, Lieut.	III. 298		

<i>Bridges.</i>	<i>Page.</i>		<i>Page.</i>
Zaciel	II. 218	Brown, Surgeon	VI. 118
Bridges Capt.	III. 298	Brown, Benj.	VI. 95
Brighton	VII. 222	Brown, Rev. David	VII. 3, 7, 14
Bridgmangate	III. 7, 14	Brown, Elizabeth	VII. 170
Briggs, Samuel	II. 60	Brown, Lieut. George	VI. 107
Bright, W. K.	II. 176	Brown, Hazy	II. 264, 268-71
Brighton	II. 183	Brown, James	VI. 121
Brignon, Jean	VI. 201	Brown, John	II. 327-38, III. 115, VI. 105, 110, 218
Brigoe, John	V. 183	Brown, First Lieut. John	II. 304, VI. 120
Brillon, Jean Baptiste	VII. 174	Brown, Dr. R. R.	III. 185
Brins, Mr.	II. 446	Brown, Robert	IV. 469; VI. 97
Brinsford	VIII. 53	Brown, Thomas	III. 143, VI. 99
Brissane, Lieut. Andrew	VI. 122	Brown, William	IV. 500
Brissone, Anna Bella	VI. 119	Brown, Mr.	VI. 123
Brissone, Capt. Horatio	IV. 495, 501, VI. 113, 367	Brown, Mrs.	VIII. 204
Brissone, John	VI. 111	Brown, A. A.	VIII. 43
Brissone, Maria	VI. 112	Brown, Rev. David	I. 13, 153; II. 100, 152; V. 393
Bristow, Cadet Charles	V. 121	Brown, Henry	VI. 79-81, 322, 326, 335
Bristow, Elizabeth (née Mackay)	V. 141	Brown, J. F.	V. 310
Bristow, John	IV. 558, 634; V. 141; VII. 105	Brown, John	VIII. 25
Bristow, Mrs. John (née Emma Wrangham)	I. 66; II. 179	Brown, May	IV. 499
Bristow, Capt. Thomas	VI. 100	Brown, Thomas Beale	II. 155
Brissell, Mrs. Eleanor	IV. 487	Brown, Ulik	II. 170
"Britannica"	II. 10, 11	Brown, Ulysses	VIII. 211
British India Society	VIII. 255	Browning, Oscar	I. 184
British Museum	VII. 13, 217; VIII. 172	Brown, Capt.	III. 75
Britten, Robert	VI. 92	Brown, Major-Gen.	VI. 86
Brito, Rev. John de	VII. 137	Brown, Alec	VI. 80, 81
Brittany	VII. 141	Brown, Hon. Charles A.	VI. 228, 233, 234, 239-40
Brivense	III. 145	Brown, Charlotte A. B.	V. 317
British Museum	II. 129, 281, 322	Brown, Lady Elizabeth	III. 343
Brixham	V. 232	Brown, John	II. 212, III. 217
Broadbrook, Charlotte	VI. 93	Brown, Lady Louisa	II. 113
Broadbrook, James	V. 139	Brown, Robert	V. 148
Broadbrook, Capt. John	VI. 22, 250	Brown, William	VIII. 14
Broadhurst, Robert	VI. 123	Brown, M.	VI. 21, 356
Broadley, A. M.	VII. 71	Brown, William	III. 139; IV. 590; V. 33, 126; VI. 345
Brook, Charles	I. 131	Bruce, Pieter	III. 199
Brodie, Mr., Secretary to the "Exchange"	I. 124	Bruil	II. 248
Brodie, William	VI. 124	Bromstrup, Bandmaster F. R.	I. V. 418
Brodier, Capt. John	I. 66; II. 7, 8	Bromstrup, Mrs. Mary	IV. 418
Brook, James	VI. 108	Bromstrup	III. 97
Bromwich, Jos.	IV. 501	Bromsby	VII. 133
Brook, Capt.	VIII. 20	Bruy, Pieter	II. 111-12
Brooke, Mr.	VI. 158, 309	Bryan, John	II. 321, VI. 108, 112
Brooke, Arabella	II. 174	Bryant, Charles	V. 278, 281
Brooke, Eugenia	VII. 166	Bryant, Jos.	VI. 123
Brooke, Henry	III. 145	Bryden, William	V. 61
Brooke, Sir James, Raja of Sarawak	VI. 89; VII. 212	Bryer, John	VI. 119
Brooke, Col. Robert	VII. 78	Bo'Ali Qualandar	III. 330
Brooke, Selina	IV. 501	Buchanan, Alex.	VI. 112
Brooke, Thomas	VI. 159, 221, 228, 233; VII. 272	Buchanan, Andrew	VI. 317
Brooke, William Augustus	VI. 159	Buchanan, Rev. Claudius	II. 94, 180; VII. 13
Brookeshad	III. 8	Buchanan, Elizabeth	I. 9, 10, 59, 69; II. 106
Brookhaven, Sea-Captain John	I. 157	Buchanan, Capt. John	I. 9, 70
Brookwood (Hants)	VI. 134	Buchanan, Lieut.-Col. W. J.	I. 143-50, 167; II. 128, 417, 439-58, 520; VI. 8, 390; VII. 122, 146, 147
Broome, Capt. Arthur	II. 117; VI. 102, VIII. 294	Buchanan-Hamilton, Francis	II. 399, 303; VII. 65; VIII. 265
Broome, J. T.	I. 1	Buckingham, Marquis of	II. 138
Broomley, Charles	V. 45	Buckingham, James Sile	I. 14; III. 317; V. 62
Broquet, Rev. Pers	II. 542	Buckland, C. E.	I. 66, 167; II. 26, 47-54, 115, 386; III. 123, 131, 230, 442; IV. 492; V. 139, 372; VI. 101, 386; VII. 165
Brough Theatrical Company	II. 180		
Broughton, Philip	VI. 403		
Broughton, William	VI. 127		
Brown, Capt.	VI. 436		
Brown, Mr.	VI. 101		

	Page		Page
Bulson	III. 201	Burke, Edmund, Character and antece-	
Budapest	VII. 233	dents of	V. 381-84
Budderpore	II. 267	Burke, W. S.	III. 34
Buddha, The	II. 108; VI. 38	Burke, William	V. 282
Buddha-Gaya	VII. 77	Burke, <i>Lieut.</i> William	IV. 303
Buddhism	II. 90, 151, 197, 199	Burland, <i>Baron</i>	II. 307
Buddhist Monastery	II. 93	Burmah	II. 211, III. 7, 15; VI. 301
Bodde Das, <i>Rai Bahadur</i>	II. 197	Burmese War, First	III. 101; VI. 357, 359
Buddrick	III. 78	Burmese War, Third	VI. 388
Budge Budge I. 49; II. 1, 2, 102, 190, 272, 404; V. 42; VI. 182		Burn, <i>Mr.</i>	II. 239; VI. 101
Budgerow	III. 36	Burn, William	VIII. 95
Bulha (Mercury)	VII. 67	Burn & Co., <i>Messrs.</i>	III. 133
Bulha-Gaya	VI. 50, 66	Burns, Patrick	II. 335-38, 340
Bullion Sing	III. 77	Burns-Jones, <i>Sir E.</i>	II. 108
Bulla Cemetery	III. 197	Burnell, Andrew Coke	II. 85
Bullop, G.	VII. 93	Burges, <i>Sir Alex.</i>	VI. 314
Bulst George	V. 216	Burnett, <i>Mr.</i>	II. 265
Bulsh Ally Khan	V. 319	Burns, Robert	V. 29
Bukhur	VI. 302	Busta Boicom (Barahathum)	III. 240, 250
Buli Mary	IV. 480; V. 325	Bustoul, <i>Capt.</i>	VI. 99
Bullaputiah	VI. 247	Burrell, Robert	VI. 105
Bullingham	V. 172	Burrell & Gould	V. 341
Buller, <i>Lady Anthony</i>	III. 2	Burrie	VI. 254
Buller, <i>Sir Anthony</i>	III. 2	Burtowes, C.	III. 369; VI. 242
Buller, <i>Sir Arthur William</i>	II. 66; III. 2	Bussurupore	V. 33
Buller, Charles	III. 2	Bussurupore, Peter	IV. 500
Buller, John	VI. 156	Burslem, Edward	IV. 493; VI. 115, 117
Bulwampore	III. 242; V. 58; VII. 34	Burslem, Elizabeth	VI. 116
Bula (Bulma, Bbullah)	VI. 216	Burton, William	V. 841; VI. 393
Bulwant Sing	IV. 414	Burtz, <i>Capt.</i> J. A.	VI. 326
Bulwantee	III. 80, 87	Bushby, William	VIII. 80
Bun Guly	VII. 32	Bushnell, William	III. 203
Bunce, <i>Mr.</i>	VI. 101	Business Commission	II. 35, 56
Bunce, Thomas	VI. 101	Business Houses.	
Bunce, J.	IV. 451	Abmity & Co.	I. 13
Burns Dutt	II. 74	Bagshaw & Co.	I. 126
Burat, <i>M.</i>	VI. 250	Bagshaw, Barlow & Co.	I. 123
Barcoolah	VIII. 39	Barretto & Co.	II. 359
Barlett, <i>Mr.</i>	VIII. 118	Bates, Elliot & Co.	I. 126
Barlett, <i>Mrs. Anna Thos Maria</i>	VI. 100, 228-42	Shampra Bros.	I. 125
Barlett (Bourdet), John	III. 390; V. 85, 86	Bourne & Shepherd	I. 122, 169; II. 105, 114, 193, 422
Barlett Coutts, <i>Baroness</i>	I. 125; VIII. 127	Boyd & Co.	I. 126
Burdwan, I. 121; II. 36, 59, 74, 116-18, 204, 365, 400; 514; III. 18, 243, 254, 264, 348-40; VI. 107, 137, 159, 246, 249, 253, 291; VII. 134, 187; VIII. 233		Brace, Shand & Co.	I. 126
Burdwan Division,	II. 110	Calcutta Fire Insurance Co.	II. 492
Burdwan, <i>Maharaja</i> of [Bijayachand Mahatab], II. 520, 535, 537; IV. 308; V. 104-5; VIII. 184		Cantor, C. A.	I. 126
Burford, John	VI. 100	Cockerell & Co.	I. 126
Burford, Robert	V. 201	Cook & Co.	I. 182
Burges, Ellis	V. 490	Cowie, J. & H.	I. 126
Burges, The	V. 16	Cuthbertson & Harpur	I. 129
Burges, Constantia	IV. 501	Eglinton, McClure & Co.	I. 126
Burges, James	VII. 61	Engelmann, Graf & Cohder	II. 114
Burghill, Catherine	V. 329	Engineering & Ship Building Co.	II. 339
Burghill, George	V. 329	Fairlie, Ferguson & Co.	II. 367
Burghill, George Banks	V. 329	Finlay, Muir & Co.	II. 178
Burges	VII. 143	Gillanders, Arbuthnot & Co.	I. 126
Burgoyne, <i>Major-Gen. Sir John, Bart.</i>	VI. 267, 269, 272	Glaborne & Co.	I. 126
Burgun	III. 90	Gladstone, Wyllie & Co.	I. 130
"Burials in Calcutta, 1759-1761," V. 136-42		Grindlay & Co.	I. 74
Burke, Edmund, II. 18, 166, 227, 277; VI. 401; VII. 131		Hall & Anderson	II. 117, 165
		Herring, H., <i>Photographer to the Queen</i>	II. 114
		Holmes & Co.	II. 231
		James Lamb & Co.	I. 124
		Jamison & Co.	II. 120
		Jenkins, Law & Co.	II. 28
		Jenap & Co.	II. 13

	Page.		Page.
Business Houses—contd.		Buxton, Thomas Powell	VIII. 254
Johnson & Hoffman	II. 422	Byculla	II. 19
Keliner & Co.	II. 105, 114, 195, 368	Birn, Major	III. 291
Livingstone & Co.	I. 126	Byrne Family	II. 148
Llewellyn & Co.	II. 533	Byrne, Thomas	V. 274
Lovelock & Lewis	I. 126; II. 366	Byrne, Wale	I. 11
Lyall, Marshall & Co.	II. 366	Byron, George Gordon Noel, Lord	II. 18, 19, 45, 132; III. 345
Lyall, Mathewson & Co.	I. 126	Bynocks	II. 8
MacIntyre & Co.	I. 126		
Mackay, D.C. & Co.	I. 130	C.	
Mackenzie, Lyall & Co.	I. 15, 143-34	C. M. S. College at Benares	III. 40
Mackintosh, Burn & Co.	I. 15, 74	Cabate, Filisante	VI. 202
Macneil & Co.	II. 105, 253	Cable, Sir Ernest	I. 5, 17
Macnair, Buchanan	I. 126	Calul (Chabul)	II. 30, 100; VI. 87, 298, 300, 306, 308, 311, 312
Mason, Hill & Rogers	II. 114	Cachar	VI. 154
Montifibre, Joseph & Keball	I. 126	Caiff, P. R.	II. 456, 329; V. 162
Muller, Ritchie & Co.	I. 126	Caiffganj	III. 6
Newman & Co.	I. 170	Caddy, A. E.	VI. 34
Norman Bros.	I. 134	Caddy, Miss M.	VI. 34
Oswald, Glasgow & Co.	I. 126	Cadman, John	VI. 115
Palace Hotel Co.	II. 105, 368, 372	Cadogan	II. 235
Pellis & Co.	II. 529	Caer, M.	III. 364
Peninsular & Oriental S. N. Co.	II. 172	Cale Richardo	V. 4
Ranken & Co.	I. 134	Calires (Kallire)	II. 326, 2107
Retriever Flotilla Co.	I. 161	Cahley, Elizabeth	VII. 170
Sassoon & Co.	II. 130, 263	Caillard, Major John	VII. 178; VIII. 40
Shedden & Co.	I. 126	Carlton	II. 53
Shepherd & Watson	II. 112	Casano	II. 53
Smith, Elder & Co.	II. 112	Caird, Capt.	II. 4
Smithson, Molenworth & Co.	I. 126	Caird, J.	II. 252
Solitude & Kyte	I. 59	Cairo	II. 72, 82, 393, 400-4, 416; IV. 371; VI. 153; VII. 133, 235
Stewart & Co.	I. 182	Calabria	VIII. 52, 57
Taylor & Co.	I. 124	Calais	II. 229
Thacker, Spink & Co.	I. 74, 169; II. 104, 182, 342	Calamar	II. 50
Turner, Stopford & Co.	I. 74, 169	Calhoun, Capt.	VI. 98
Watts & Co.	I. 36	Calcutta See Kalkapora.	
Whiteaway, Laidlaw & Co.	II. 114	Calcutta	III. 2, 4, 6, 7, 10, 12, 14, 23, 27, 29, 30, 32, 34-38, 40, 44, 61, 62, 130, 131, 134, 158; V. 231; VII. 11, 171; VIII. 1, 52, 132, 262
Willis & Earle	I. 126	Calcutta, Account of	III. 269
Wilson, D. & Co.	II. 445	Calcutta Assembly Rooms	VIII. 219
Wilson, Frith & Co.	I. 126	Calcutta, Bishops of	II. 14, 148, 176
Youngusband & Crook	I. 162	Calcutta Cavalry Volunteers	II. 97
Bussandore River	III. 33	Calcutta Climate	II. 319, 284
Bussini Roy	III. 33	Calcutta Collectorate	II. 14
Bussini	III. 169; VI. 107	Calcutta, Corporation of	II. 172
Bussy-Castelnau, Charles Joseph. Patis-	II. 183; III. 102	Calcutta Cyclone of 1864	II. 120-25
ier, Marquis de	II. 183; III. 102	Calcutta, Derivation of the name	III. 210-11
Busta	V. 86	Calcutta Diocese, Registrar of	II. 169
Bustah	III. 72, 73	Calcutta, Environs of	III. 163
Bustod, Brig-Surgeon H. E.	I. 2, 5, 7, 11, 18, 21, 60, 73, 181, 202-3; II. 13-15, 178, 220, 242, 261, 284, 356, 377, 417, 418-22, 425, 438, 506, 509, 539; III. 29, 39, 54, 56, 39, 43, 145, 170, 182, 342; V. 203; VI. 119, 390; VII. 94, 166, 217; VIII. 116, 129, 140	Calcutta Exchange Coffee House	VIII. 220
Butbog, Catherine	II. 346	Calcutta Exchange Lottery	VIII. 221
But, Earl of	II. 226	Calcutta Families	II. 148
Butler, Mr.	VI. 172	Calcutta, Framed buildings in	III. 1
Butler, Mrs. Ann	IV. 307	Calcutta Historical Society	II. 105-9, 191-210, 371-73; III. 132, 210; V. 201; VII. 130
Butler, Edward	VI. 97	Calcutta Historical Society: Annual	VII. 247-50
Butler, Rev. Henry	I. 73; V. 149	Calcutta Historical Society: Annual	VII. 239-45
Butler, John	VI. 97	Calcutta Historical Society: Report for 1910	VII. 239-45
Butler, Robert	VI. 63	Calcutta Historical Society: Bengal	VII. 241-42
Buttiah (Betiah)	VII. 189, 191		
Bux Ali Khan	V. 242		
Buxar II. 218, 317; III. 103; IV. 474; VI. 127, 32, 378, 384; VII. 78			
Buxar Canal	VI. 128		

	Page.		Page.
Calcutta Historical Society: Excursions	VII. 243	Campbell, Col.	VI. 114
Calcutta Historical Society: Financial results of the working of the	VII. 244-45	Campbell, Dr.	III. 39
Calcutta Historical Society: Library	VII. 243	Campbell, Lord Chief Justice	II. 506
Calcutta Historical Society: Membership	VII. 240-41	Campbell, Mrs.	VI. 102
Calcutta Historical Society: Proceedings of meetings	VIII. 142-49	Campbell, Surgeon	II. 365
Calcutta Historical Society: Prospective publication	VII. 244	Campbell, Alexander	IV. 418; V. 106; VI. 9
Calcutta Historical Society: Publications	VII. 242-43	Campbell, Amella	VI. 95
Calcutta Historical Society: Statement of receipts and disbursements for 1910	VII. 246	Campbell, Dr. Archibald	II. 440 et seq.
Calcutta Historical Society: Thackeray Centenary Commemoration	VII. 244	Campbell, Lieut.-Col. Archibald	II. 217
Calcutta Improvements	V. 231, 235, 247, 379	Campbell Bay	III. 16
Calcutta Lottery	II. 33	Campbell, C. H.	VIII. 228, 235
Calcutta Madrasa	VIII. 130	Campbell, Catherine	V. 329
Calcutta Madrasa, History of the	VIII. 225-50	Campbell, Sir Colin	III. 16, 108
Calcutta: Old & New (Cotton), Review of	I. 170-94; II. 116-87; VIII. 168	Campbell, Daniel	VI. 502
Calcutta, Orphan House in	III. 104	Campbell, Surgeon-Gen. Daniel	III. 130
Calcutta, Poor of	III. 107	Campbell, David	VII. 7
Calcutta Port Defence Volunteer Corps	II. 103	Campbell, Donald	I. 131
Calcutta Port Trust	III. 31	Campbell, E.	VI. 389
Calcutta, Schools in	III. 107	Campbell, F.	II. 524
Calcutta, University of	II. 71; III. 135	Campbell, Miss Flora	VI. 403
Calcutta Volunteer Guards	II. 130	Campbell, Sir George	II. 71; VIII. 236, 280
Caldwell, Elgin	II. 196	Campbell, Sir George, Minute by, on Calcutta & Hooghly Madrasas	VIII. 236-38
Caldwell, H.	I. 132	Campbell, John	VI. 112; VII. 167
Caldwell, Gen. Sir James Lillyman	II. 156	Campbell, Kitty	VI. 95
Calicut	II. 49, 240; III. 130	Campbell, Sgt. Lees	IV. 503
Calir, M.	VI. 25	Campbell, Neal	IV. 507
Call, Sir John	III. 172; VII. 108, 231	Campbell, Surgeon Peter	VI. 254
Call, Capt. Thomas	VII. 168	Campbell, Capt. Robert	V. 349
Calliagupatam	V. 38	Campbell, Thomas	VI. 96
Calliagupatam	III. 92	Campbell, T. D.	VI. 349
Callipone (Kalapani)	196-97	Campbellpur	III. 9, 14
Calliois, Nicolas de	III. 146, 147, 149	Campierganj	III. 7, 14
Calva, Rousseau L.	VI. 318, 320	Campokur	VI. 350
Calva, M.	VI. 31, 24, 358	Camurodin Khan	VIII. 152
Calvin, Moor	VI. 93	Camuta	II. 189
Calvecoomai, M. J.	II. 264	Candahar	VI. 301, 303, 305, 306, 308, 311; VIII. 160
Camus, Lieut.-Col.	II. 478	Canderim, Mr.	VI. 331
Camus, Alicia	VI. 506	Canicola	IV. 433
Camus, Eliza	VII. 184	Canning, Charles John, Earl, I. 83, 130; II. 113, 165, 416; III. 11, 14, 134, 135; V. 209, VI. 90, 99	
Camus, William	I. 66	Canterbury	II. 158
Camody, Malher	VI. 113	Canton	III. 143; VI. 71, 323, 326-27, 331, 333, 335-36, 338-39; VII. 142
Camolysum	II. 47	Canton, Mandarines of	VI. 75, 76, 78
Cambo	VI. 221	Cantopher, Jane	IV. 499
Cambridge	II. 149; III. 134, 136; VI. 178	Cantopher, Rosa	IV. 500
Cambridge King's College	VI. 174	Cape, Sen. J.	V. 142
Camlykhom	II. 47	Cape of Good Hope (Capetown)	II. 23, 31, 339, 507; III. 111, 143; V. 9, 42; VII. 89, 217; VIII. 52
Camden, Second Earl & First Marquis of	II. 18	Cape of Good Hope, Anglo-Indian Graves at	II. 365-66
Cameroon, Dr.	I. 28	Cape, Palinurus	III. 23
Cameroon, Lt.-Col. Allen	II. 358	Capper, Col.	II. 400
Cameroon, Charles Hay	I. 47	Captainganj	III. 9
Cameroon, F.	VI. 142	Capuchin Friars	II. 334-37; V. 342; VI. 222
Cameroon, George James	VI. 388	Caracao (vessel)	VII. 173
Cameroon, H. S.	VI. 417	Caractacus (Caractacos)	III. 100
Cameroon, Capt. Hugh	VI. 66	Caramshaw Hills	VII. 59
Cammedy, M.	VI. 173	Caxangoly	VI. 35, 38, 277
Cammedy, John	VI. 173	Cardew, Capt. F. C.	II. 229
Camococoy (Champdani)	III. 348	Cardot, A.	VII. 159
Campogone, M.	VI. 347	Cardozo, David Nunez	V. 314
Campbell, Capt. I. 9, 75; II. 306, 473; VI. 198		"The Career of John O'Donnell"	IV. 356-99; V. 131-35, 273-307

	Page.		Page.
Caroline, Rev. W. E. ...	II 254	Carralho, Louis ...	II, 354; VI, 204
Carew, Maj. Rev. Patrick Joseph I. 25, 65, II. 347		Carval, John ...	V. 141
Carey, Mrs. ...	V. 373	Casaleux, Rev. Alex. ...	VI. 218
Carey, Eustace ...	VIII. 251	Casanova de Seingalt, G. G. I. 178; II. 163	
Carey, Mary, <i>Swineher of the Black Hole</i> I. 171, 165, 217; VII. 221		Cass, Mr. ...	VI. 101
Carey, W. H. I. 11; II. 87-90, 126; III. 308; VI. 1		Cass, Mrs. Phillis ...	IV. 405
Carey, Rev. Dr. William, I. 13, 153; II. 111, 164; V. 395		Cassment, Lieut. ...	III. 382
Cargen, Patrick ...	VI. 108	Cassment, Major-Gen. Sir William ...	V. 310
Cargo, Ivy ...	VI. 93	Cassmore, Charles ...	VI. 153
Caribola ...	IV. 423	Cashinajor (Cassinajor), J. H. ...	III. 83, 284
Carillon, M. ...	VI. 360	Cashmir (Cassmir, Kashmir) II. 54, 98; VIII. 105	
Carite (Cavite), ...	VII. 144	Caspora, C. P. ...	VI. 399
Carlyle, Thomas ...	III. 3	Caspian Sea ...	III, 20; VI. 302, 313-14
Caronichael (afterwards Mrs. Blanchard) II. 148		Casseir (Casseir, Kasseir) ...	II. 133, 416
Caronichael, Helen A. M. ...	VII. 222	Cassell, Pilot John ...	VI. 399
Caronichael, John ...	IV. 306; V. 4, 147	Cassella, Mrs. Mary ...	VI. 399
Caronichael, Mrs. Matilda ...	VII. 169	Cassie, G. J. ...	II. 439
Caronichael, Maurice Thompson, ...	II. 160	Cassinet Choultry ...	VI. 158
Carnac, Estign ...	VI. 255	Castein, Mary ...	V. 140
Carnac, Mr. ...	I. 88	Castell, Anthony ...	IV. 427
Carnac, Sir James Rivett, III. 338, 389; V. 228		Castell, William ...	V. 327
Carnac, Gen. John, II. 203, 207, 339; III. 52, 103, 337, 371, 389; IV. 415, 492; VI. 6, 129, 130, 216, 251, 253; VIII. 45, 118, 121, 179		Castler, Peter ...	VI. 94
Carnar, Robert Olive ...	V. 252	Castler, Thomas ...	VI. 94
Carnatic, The III. 93; VI. 34, 35, 38, 70, 40, 41, 267, 286-87, 291, 294; VII. 135; VIII. 105		Cavie, Master Pilot Daniel ...	VI. 117
Carnulph, H. W.C. ...	VI. 390	Castlemain, Hugh ...	IV, 498; VII. 169
Carns, P. ...	II. 127; VI. 5	Casius, Capt. John ...	VI. 97
Carongie, Susan Anne ...	II. 320	Castleton, Thomas ...	VI. 99
Carongie, Surgeon Thomas ...	VI. 109	Caston, Capt. ...	III. 163; V. 32
Carnol, Mrs. ...	VI. 125	Caston, David ...	VI. 48
Carnicobar Island ...	III. 123, 129; VII. 162	Castro, John ...	VI. 124
Caroline, Queen ...	II. 134	Cassonant des Fogges, H. ...	VII. 158
Carpentier, John ...	VI. 102	Catania, Mrs. T. ...	II. 358-66
Carpentier, Mary ...	III. 204	Caticha ...	II. 49
Carr, Rev. Robert ...	V. 373; VI. 172	Catechumens ...	VIII. 179
Carr, Capt. Robert ...	VI. 172	Cathart, Col. ...	VI. 44
Carr, Pen. Thomas ...	II. 20, 27	Catholic Cathedral, Murgihatta ...	VII. 221
Carrawan ...	III. 306	Cator, Joseph, III. 141, 142, 180, 181; VII. 165	
Carrian, Madame ...	IV. 459	Cator, William ...	VII. 165
Carruckpore ...	III. 74	Catrabo ...	VI. 222
Carruthers, A. St. J. ...	V. 324	Cattino (Cattifoo) ...	VI. 192-94
Carson, Dave ...	I. 134; II. 180	Cautz, Thomas ...	VI. 308
Castaing, Estign Peter I. 63; III. 159; VI. 256		Cavagnati, St. Louis ...	III. 14
Carter, Lieut. ...	III. 273; VII. 53	Cavaliers d'Aumout ...	III. 102
Carter, Mr. ...	VI. 125	Cave-Brown, Rev. J. ...	VIII. 127
Carter, Anna Marda ...	IV. 310	Caves, Charles ...	VI. 110
Carter, Elvy ...	IV. 591	Caves, Henry ...	VI. 110
Carter, Frances ...	IV. 497	Cavel, Jean Jacques ...	VI. 22, 24, 25
Carter, Brig-Surgeon-Major R. W. ...	VII. 129	Cawnpore ...	III. 39; VI. 88
Carter, S. A. ...	V. 321	Cay, Thomas ...	III. 160
Carter, W. ...	IV. 507	Cazet, Rev. Phillip ...	VII. 142
Cathagana ...	VII. 143	Cecil, Midshipman Baldwin ...	VI. 95
Catrickam ...	III. 243	Cecilia, Saint ...	III. 173
Cathie, John II. 308, 317; III. 238; VI. 9, 13, 244, 299; VII. 51, 53		"Celebrated Vocalists who visited India" III. 202-5	
Cattwright, Ralph ...	VI. 393	Cemetaries ...	
Cattwright, William ...	VIII. 99	Berhampur ...	II. 98, 196
Carralho, Madame ...	IV. 423	Tatch, at Kalkapore ...	II. 98, 196
Carralho, A. ...	VI. 347	Jangiput ...	II. 138
Carralho, Catherine (afterwards Mrs. Ployer) ...	II. 334	Lower Circular Road ...	I. 23; II. 97, 164
Carralho, Jeanne Law ...	II. 354	Military ...	I. 23, 189
		Niamut (Joffergan) ...	II. 204
		North Park Street ...	I. 19; II. 148
		St. John's Churchyard ...	II. 87
		St. John's Roman Catholic, at Seal-dah ...	II. 368

	Page.		Page.
Cemeteries—(contd).		Champlain, James	VI. 106
Scottish (Kuryla, or Dissenter's)	II. 238	Chamunda (a form of Parvati)	VII. 66
Serampore	II. 127	Chanda (an <i>astara</i>)	III. 381-82; VII. 65
South Park Street	I. 74, 80; II. 149, 261, 263	Chandali	II. 252
Central Provinces	II. 201; III. 9, 15	Chandeepta	IV. 333
Ceram	V. 16	Chanderagore	I. 69, 121; II. 4, 74, 94, 101, 163, 195, 211, 216, 238, 239, 288, 311, 343-36, 371-79, 389-94, 450-70; III. 6, 47, 147, 149, 151, 157, 362, 380; IV. 609; VI. 153, 157, 158, 170, 171, 184, 185, 202-5, 217, 218, 222, 227, 257-63, 343-71; VII. 131, 134, 155, 172-73; VIII. 52, 68, 152, 167
Cerib, Rev. G.	VIII. 32	Chandernagore Cemetery	III. 200
Ceylon	II. 46, 111, 137, 238; VI. 170; VII. 231, 231	Chandernagore, List of officers of the French E. I. Co. at	VII. 222-25
Chaharia	II. 49	"Chandernagore Papers" 1778-1783	IV. 245, 420-60; V. 107-30; VI. 21-32; VII. 83-100
Chabot	II. 423	Chandika	VII. 59, 66
Chaillet, Madame	VI. 29	Chanditala	I. 163
Chaillet, M.	VI. 150	Chandney	III. 4
Chait Singh, Raja of Benares	IV. 413	Chandokhar Tal (a tank)	VII. 67
Chakai	II. 304; III. 10	Chandpaul Ghat	III. 36, 40
Chakai, Grove at	III. 196	Chandra, Bholanath	II. 431
Chakdaha	III. 200	Chandra Sen, Raja	VII. 67
Challing, Charles	VI. 91	Chandrakoma	II. 493; VI. 212
Challoner, Mr.	VIII. 188	Chandrahup	II. 437
Chalmers, Mrs. Elizabeth	VII. 165	Channery, Sir Francis	II. 108
Chamba	III. 16	Chantry, Maria	VII. 165
Chamberlain, Field Marshal Neville	VI. 383	Chapadanga	II. 375
Chambethala, Richard	I. 197	Chapman, Dr.	II. 441
Chambers, Lady	II. 241-42; III. 39, 37, 277	Chapman, Mr.	VIII. 188, 221
Chamberst, Mrs.	III. 179	Chapman, Charles	VII. 168
Chambica, Ann	I. 80	Chapman, Peter	VI. 121
Chambica, Anne Elizabeth (afterwards Madame de Montigny)	II. 355	Chapman, Sarah	V. 128
Chambica, Sir Charles Harcourt	III. 30	Chapra	III. 10, 11; VI. 130
Chambica, Edward	III. 33	Chapuet de St. Valentin, Charles	V. 334
Chambica, Henrietta	I. 80	Chapuet de St. Valentin family	V. 338
Chambica, Henry Collins	I. 80	Char	III. 12
Chambica, Jean Macriott	I. 80	Charak Pota	VII. 197
Chambica, Jean Baptiste Edme Aubert	II. 355	Charanton (Shartilow), Capt.	III. 108-29
Chambica, Jean Charles	II. 355	Chardin, Sir John	V. 387
Chambica, John	VI. 243-45, 254	Charity School House	VIII. 182
Chambica, Sir Robert	I. 49; II. 218, 205, 211-22, 419-20; III. 27, 29-31, 33-39, 43, 45, 48, 50, 53-55, 57-60, 139, 174; V. 180; VI. 356; VII. 318	Charles II., King of England	II. 11, 153, 174; III. 180
Chambica, Thomas Fitzmaurice	II. 241, 335, 410, 420	Charles VI., Emperor of Germany	V. 571
Chambica, William	I. 66; III. 31	Charleworth, Capt.	III. 882
Chambica	VII. 151	Charlton, Francis	IV. 491; V. 200; VI. 154; VIII. 168
Chambon, M.	VI. 21, 24, 25, 342	Charman, Edward	VI. 64
Chambon, Audebert	VI. 352, 354, 357	Charnock, Elizabeth (afterwards Mrs. William Bowdidge)	II. 84; VI. 391-92, 408; VIII. 1, 197
Chambon, Jean Baptiste	IV. 621	Charnock, Job	I. 15, 31, 33, 34, 83, 156, 169, 173, 195-201, 207; II. 11, 47, 70, 83-91, 225-47, 255-56, 372, 420, 522-23, 529-40; III. 181, 182, 222 (402); V. 385; VI. 127, 217, 207-8
Chambon, Rose Claire Catharine	IV. 618, 621, 622	Charnock, Katherine (afterwards Mrs. White)	II. 85
Champanar, M.	VI. 21, 23, 26, 27, 28	Charnock, Mary (afterwards Lady Charles Eyre)	I. 135; II. 84; VI. 408
Champanagar	VIII. 213	Chartes of 1833	II. 275
Champana Cemetery	III. 192	Charters, Samuel	VI. 159; VIII. 79
Champlani	II. 101	Charuchandra Ray	VI. 152; VII. 172-77, 224-25
Champdani, European graves at	I. 19	Chetfield, Capt. Charles	V. 129; VI. 23, 25, 340, 348
Champdeville, M.	V. 33		
Champigny, Madame	VI. 27		
Champigny, Marie Gardin	V. 344		
Champigny, R. A. Foquet de	V. 344		
Champin, Col. A.	II. 321, 323; VI. 130, 236; VIII. 50, 118		
Champion, Alexander	VI. 426		
Champion, Joseph	VII. 164		
Champion, Cyril	II. 204, 539; V. 214, 239, 399; VI. 49, 80, 163, 390; VII. 231, 241		

	Page.		Page.
Chatham	VII. 238	Chitpur Bridge	V. 172
Chatna (Chhatna)	III. 255	Chitpur, The Rajas of	III. 325
Chator, Sir Catchick Paul	V. 392	Chitral	III. 16
Chatra	II. 293	Chitra Sen, Raja	VI. 230, 240
Chatterji, Bankimchandra II. 297, letters of	VIII. 275-84	Chitra Sen, <i>Beni of</i>	VI. 241
Chattisgarh State	II. 415	Chittagong I. 32, 33, 161; III. 13, 19, 27, 33, 34, 38, 39; V. 86, 171, 186; VI. 6, 29, 107, 108, 112, 204-10, 219-20, 261, 264, 403; VII. 95, 167, 172	
Chaudhuri, Asutosh	IV. 638	Chittagong, List of early Chiefs and Collectors of	VI. 154-56
Chaudhuri, N. K.	II. 448	Chittagong Hill Tracts	VI. 221
Chauk (hazar)	III. 12	Chittore	VI. 34, 35
Chaul	II. 403	Chitty, Hon. Mr. Justice C. W.	VI. 390
Chaulet, M.	VI. 22, 24, 25, 359	Chitwaah	V. 87
Chaus	VI. 131-32	Cholera, Alleged first outbreak of	VI. 387
Chawner, Lieut. Thomas	IV. 418	<i>Cholera morbus</i>	III. 87, 90
Chayinsauve, Jon.	IV. 27	Choochung	VII. 54
Chasp, Lieut. James	IV. 418	Chopard, <i>Abbé</i>	VII. 159-61
Chasp, John	VI. 242	Chota Calcutta	II. 267
Chasp, Thomas	V. 360	Chokla	III. 267
Chay Ung	III. 384	Choate (Maharatta Chauth)	VI. 186, 191
Cheek, Arthur	V. 268	Chouvet, L.	VI. 228
Cheek, George Nicholas	V. 60	Chowdhry, I. C.	I. 1
"Cheek & Co."	V. 59	Chowringhee Theatre	IV. 607
Chelsea	VIII. 8	Chrisocome Chowdry	VI. 157
Chiltonham	VI. 134	Christian, Andrew	VI. 102
Chenneau (French Pilot)	VI. 22, 24, 26-28, 359	Christian, Edward	VI. 97
Chenneau, Mr.	VII. 85	Christian, Richard	VI. 115
Cherry Island	V. 37	Christie, Alex.	VI. 120
Cherbonneau (French pilot)	VI. 22, 24, 26-28, 359	Christie, James, Servant of	VI. 403
Cherra Punjee	III. 375; V. 205	Christ's Hospital	VIII. 202, 204
Cherra Punjee, Sanatorium at	V. 224	Chuars	VII. 52
Cherry, G. F.	VIII. 88	Chuckcoala	VII. 35
Cheshire Cat	I. 167	Chunaghur [Chunargar]	I. 49; VIII. 196
Chevalier, Madame Du Ligno	IV. 421	Chunar	IV. 413, 419; V. 212
Chevalier, Jean Baptiste	III. 365; IV. 425, 426, 428, 429, 432, 450; VI. 179, 183-86, 188, 192-93; VII. 87	Chundolo	VI. 286
Chovers, Dr. Norman	VI. 408, VII. 192	Church, Rev. A. S.	III. 186
Chayt Singh, Raja of Benares	V. 253; VII. 59	Church, Jeremiah	II. 418; III. 47; VIII. 80
Chicmole	III. 89, 90, 92; VI. 186, 290	Church Lane	III. 123
Chicago	II. 183	Churches, Armenian—St. John the Baptist (Chiozrah)	II. 107
Chilea Lake	III. 81, 82, 92; VI. 282	—St. Nazareth (Calcutta)	II. 8
Child, Midshipman Charles	VI. 211; VIII. 116	—Sydabad (Berhampore)	II. 196
Child, Mrs. Elizabeth	VIII. 117	—Sandel—Notre Dame de Bonne Voyage (Portuguese)	II. 107
Child, Sir John	III. 224	—Berhampore—Sydabad	II. 196
Child, Josiah	V. 387	—"Bethel" Floating Seamen's Church	II. 279
Child, Thomas	VI. 121	—Byculla	II. 19
Childs, Capt. J.	III. 184	—Calcutta—	
Chilly, Mary	IV. 487	Augustinian	I. 60
Chilly, Renaud de	IV. 433, 576	London Mission Chapel (Hastings)	II. 259
Chilstone	VI. 275	Mission, Old	II. 115, 116, 147, 274
Chinnajee Baboo, Raja	III. 67, 73, 74, 75, 82, 87, 93; VI. 282	Old Portuguese	II. 8
China	III. 43, 75; VI. 201, 224, 330, 332, 336, 338, 340; VII. 132, 138; VIII. 6, 52, 163, 186	Our Lady of the Rosary (Dharam-tala)	II. 266
China Bazar	III. 140	Roman Catholic Cathedral (Murgul-hatta)	I. 165; II. 145, 266
Chindole	VI. 286	Sacred Heart of Jesus	I. 119; II. 148
Chingieput	VI. 255, 266	St. Andrew's	I. 65
Chinnery, George	III. 107	St. Anne's	I. 29, 60; II. 2, 6, 90-92, 150, 186
Chinsura	III. 12, 13, 19, 27, 35, 158; V. 210, 231, 304; VI. 24, 135-37, 146, 185, 222, 223, 242, 257, 258, 343, 377-78; VII. 134, 172; VIII. 167, 296	St. James's Old	I. 119; II. 97, 145-51, 249, 359
Chinsura Cemetery	III. 197	St. John's	I. 19; II. 14, 111, 145, 154, 216, 255, 276, 520
Chinsura, Old	II. 110-12	St. Paul's Cathedral	I. 120; II. 17, 108, 180, 380
Chitengee	II. 37		
Chisholme, Mr.	VII. 16		
Chitaram	VI. 259		
Chitpur	I. 153; III. 37, 85; VIII. 118		

	Page.		Page.
Churches, Calcutta—(contd.)		Clayton, Mrs. Emma Maria	IV. 418; VI. 406
St. Peter's (Fort William) ...	II. 158	Clayton, Lucy ...	IV. 487; V. 143
St. Stephen's (Kidderpore) ...	II. 20, 141, 359	Clayton, Thomas ...	IV. 418
St. Thomas's ...	II. 19, 147, 158	Clearbue, <i>Lieut.</i> ...	VI. 48
—Chandernagore.		Cleary, Edward ...	I. 116-17
Chapel of Fort St. Orleans ...	II. 345, 374	Cleaves, <i>Capt. Durell</i> ...	VI. 89
Immaculate Conception (originally		Clement XI. <i>Pope of Rome</i> ...	VI. 201; VII. 146; VIII. 32
Capuchin) ...	II. 350-51, 374	Clement XII. <i>Pope of Rome</i> ...	VIII. 180
Jesuit (Notre Dame) ...	II. 345, <i>et seq.</i>	Clements, <i>Capt.</i> ...	VI. 326
Sacred Heart ...	II. 349-50, 374-75; III. 2, 200; VII. 222	"Clericus Trust" ...	I. 67
St. John's (English) ...	II. 350	Clerk, <i>Capt.</i> ...	II. 483
St. Louis, and Church of ...	II. 345-47, 375	Clerk, John ...	V. 38
—Chinsurah.		Clerk, S. C. ...	VI. 330
Old Church (now English) ...	II. 107	Clough, <i>Surgeon</i> ...	VI. 125
Roman Catholic ...	II. 108	Clough, R. M. ...	I. 131
St. John the Baptist (Armenian) ...	II. 107	Cleveland, Roger, <i>First Earl</i> ...	II. 427
—Darjeeling.		Clever, Eli ...	VI. 94
Old (pulled down) ...	II. 449	Cleveland, Augustus ...	I. 80; II. 215, 241; V. 231; VI. 144
St. Andrew's ...	II. 449	Cleveland, Augustus, Monument to ...	III. 197; VI. 143; VII. 168; VIII. 213
St. Luke's, (Jellapahar) ...	II. 449	Clinger, Emma ...	III. 204
—Duklis—St. Michael's ...	II. 158	Clint, Leonidas ...	II. 71
—Dum Dum—St. Stephen's ...	II. 380	Clive, Lady Margaret ...	V. 326
—Seemapore—St. Olaf's ...	I. 154; II. 127	Clive, Gen. Robert ...	III. 377; V. 138
—Seemapore—Roman Catholic Chapel ...	II. 113	Clive, Robert, <i>Baron</i> ...	I. 83, 85, 104, 176, 185; II. 181-82, 186, 189, 194-97, 203, 205, 207-11, 216-18, 239, 243-44; III. 8, 50, 100, 102, 103, 238, 248; IV. 634; V. 81, 175, 194, 210, 212, 326; VI. 4, 6; VII. 78, 178; VIII. 41, 121, 182, 184
Churchill, Major A. W. ...	III. 324	Clive Memorial ...	I. 73, 84, 86
Churchill, Charles ...	II. 140	Close, Sir Barry ...	III. 16
Churchill, Henry ...	VII. 163	Clove, Edward ...	VI. 242
Churannee ...	V. 41	Clozapet ...	III. 7, 16
Chus ...	II. 48	Clood, Stone Mountain ...	VII. 74
Chaulana ...	II. 48	Clubs.	
Ciandecan ...	II. 51-52; VI. 104, 219	Bengal ...	I. 183; II. 380
Cicero ...	VII. 117	Literary ...	II. 170
Cincinnati (Chinsura) ...	VIII. 177	New ...	I. 183
Circular Canal ...	V. 172-73	Turf ...	II. 182
Clairbaw, <i>Lieut. James</i> ...	VI. 116	United Service ...	II. 185
Clanricarde, <i>Lord</i> ...	VI. 116-17	Clyde, <i>Lord</i> ...	V. 209; VI. 90
Clapham, John ...	VI. 123	Coakparah ...	VII. 37
Clara Island ...	III. 15	Coates ...	IV. 508
Clare, John Fitzgibbon, <i>First Earl</i> ...	II. 16, 17	Coates, Diana ...	VI. 508
Clare, John, <i>Second Earl</i> ...	I. 14; II. 17-46, 131-42	Coates, <i>Brig.-Surgeon</i> | M. ...	V. 313
Clare, Robert Hobart, <i>Third Earl</i> ...	II. 18	Coates, Thomas ...	VIII. 14, 25
Clare, Lady Anne, <i>Wife of First Earl</i> ...	II. 18	Coates, William ...	IV. 500
Clarendon, John Hyde, <i>Earl of</i> ...	VI. 231	Coats, C. H. ...	VII. 246
Claretier, Louis de la ...	V. 344	Coecos, Islands ...	III. 373
Clartada ...	VI. 100	Coch, <i>Capt. Alex.</i> ...	VI. 18, 23
Clark, Sir Alured ...	II. 418	Cochin ...	II. 241, 382; III. 120
Clark, Archibald ...	VI. 121	Cochin China ...	VI. 69, 70, 216
Clark, James ...	V. 4	Cochran, <i>Lieut.</i> ...	VII. 180
Clark, John ...	V. 141; VI. 93; VIII. 222	Cochrane, Victoria ...	VIII. 220
Clark, Lucy ...	VII. 169	Cockerell, <i>Col.</i> ...	III. 92
Clark, Matthew ...	VI. 96	Cockerell, Eliza Stuart ...	IV. 507
Clark, Thomas ...	VIII. 220	Cockerell, <i>Commander</i> R. H. ...	II. 261
Clarke, Ephraim ...	V. 274, 289	Cockerell, Rowland Vyner ...	III. 13
Clarke, Longneville ...	III. 125, 311	Cockerell Road ...	III. 12
Cloughton, H. ...	V. 228	Cockerell, Traill & Co., <i>Messrs.</i> ...	VIII. 221
Clavell, Walter ...	I. 199	Cockey, John ...	VI. 93
Clavering, <i>Lieut.-Gen. Sir John</i> ...	I. 3, 47-53, 80, 81, 180; II. 223, 227, 230, 233-34, 377, 399, 493, 418; III. 32, 33, 98, 277; VI. 181, 387; VII. 169; VIII. 66, 116	Cocklane, Ann ...	IV. 497
Clavering, Lady & the Misses ...	II. 459; III. 277, 278; V. 179; VIII. 66	Cockrane, <i>Surgeon Peter</i> ...	VI. 52
Clavering, Margaret (<i>Lady Napier of Merchiston</i>) ...	I. 180	Cock's Foot Mountain ...	VI. 57-68; VII. 69
Claverly, Petty ...	IV. 502		
Clayton, <i>Capt. David</i> ...	I. 107; V. 143; VI. 400		

	Page.		Page.
Coddey, James	V. 28, 31	Colvin, Sir John Russell	III. 135
"Coffee" (African slaves)	II. 273	Colvin, Mary	VI. 113
Cogan, Rev. H. B.	VI. 300	Colvin, Robert	VI. 113
Cognac	VII. 158	Colvin & Bassett, Messrs	VIII. 221
Cohen, S. R. S.	IV. 638	Combermere, Lord	VIII. 257
Colien, Stewart J. H.	II. 529	Comman (Commaria, Extrema, Cape Comaria)	II. 29, 48
Coluing Company	III. 334	Commaul	III. 32, 33
Coimbra	VI. 216	Commaul-ul-Dia Ali Khan	III. 31
Colicolly	III. 366	Commercolly	III. 367
Coindet	II. 114	Commillak	VI. 221
Coja Aratoon	VI. 247	Commissariat or Stud Accounts	II. 150
Coja Daniel	VI. 261	Commons, House of	II. 172, 222
Coja Gregory	VI. 253, 254	Comorie, Cape	VI. 201, 224
Coja Haddes	VIII. 214	Company of the Indies (French)	II. 245
Coja Petrus	VI. 245, 254	Compigne, M.	VI. 32, 258
Coke, Sir Edward	II. 169	Compoint, M.	V. 22, 24, 26, 27, 31, 359
Coker, Elizabeth	IV. 491	Compton, Eliz.	IV. 501
Coker, William	V. 144	Compton, Sir Herbert	II. 39, 178, III. 131; V. 228; VIII. 153
Cole, Mr.	VIII. 19	Compton, William	VI. 93
Cole, John	VI. 106	Comcan	II. 235
Cole, Mrs. Mary	VI. 104	Connaught, Cape	III. 16
Cole, Peter	VI. 108	Connaught, Duke of	III. 16
Cole, Rev. Canon T. E. F. L.	II. 97, 196, 229-30 337-39; III. 180; IV. 312, 636; V. 136	Connolly, Capt. Arthur	II. 266; VI. 312
Cole, William	VIII. 170	Conqueror, Kate Pilot	VI. 120
Colebrook	VII. 27	Conrad, Hendrick	V. 198
Colebrooke, Lieut.	VI. 294	Conser, François Nicholas	IV. 621
Colebrand, Dr.	VI. 377	Constantinople	VII. 133
Coleman	II. 153	Contai	II. 36, 194
Colgung	VI. 143, 249; VIII. 273	Contemple, W.	V. 241
Colgunga	VII. 201	Conti, Nicola de	VIII. 171
Collanpore	III. 224; IV. 521	Conway, General	VII. 114
Colitas, Garrison at	II. 19	Conyers, Miss	II. 150
Collanpore	VII. 34	Cooch-Behar	VII. 171
College of Fort William, History of the, from its first foundation (1st instalment).	VII. 1-29	Cooch-Behar, Maharaja of	I. 3; II. 177, 535
College of the Holy Trinity	VII. 150	Cooching	VII. 27
Collet, Edward	VI. 90	Coocong, Raja of	VI. 188
Collet, Jas.	VI. 99	Cook, Lieut.	VI. 108
Collet, Jonathan	VI. 99	Cook, Mr.	VI. 163
Collet, Matthew	VI. 99	Cook, Charles	V. 323
Collet, Sarah	VI. 99	Cook, John	V. 345; VI. 100
Collet, Waterworth	VI. 99	Cook, S.	V. 323
Collet, William	VI. 99	Cook, Thomas	VI. 113
Collovo, Mr.	VII. 137	Cook, Thomas Crowday	VI. 116
Colley, Thomas	VI. 353	Cook, William	V. 323
Collie, Mrs.	VI. 228	Cooke, H. G.	VI. 382
Collin, Surgeon	VI. 228, 233	Cooke, John	VI. 93; VIII. 26-28
Collie, William	VI. 115	Cooke, Thomas	VIII. 14
Collings, Mr.	VII. 83	Coolie Bazar (Hastings)	II. 933
Collings, J. W.	V. 321	Coomrah river	VI. 282
Collings, L. III. 135; IV. 438; V. 114; VI. 222, 346		Coondoo, Naffer Chandra	I. 141
Collins, Dr.	II. 452	Cooper, Arthur	IV. 501
Collins, Surgeon	VI. 403	Cooper, Lt. H. C. A.	VII. 116, 114, 227
Collins, Lieut. C.	VII. 30, 21, 32, 33	Cooper, Midshipman John	V. 139; VI. 109
Collins, C. I.	II. 177	Cooper, Lewis	III. 2-4
Collins, J. W.	I. 23	Cooper, S. S.	III. 180
Collinson, Mr.	III. 267	Cooper, Mrs. Theodora	III. 2-4
Collinson, C. S.	VI. 249	Coorg	III. 13
Colpanne	VI. 100, 107	Cooverah	VIII. 31
Colomganj	II. 9	Coote, Gen. Sir Eyre	I. 68-69; II. 1, 2, 8, 36, 38, 416, 478, III. 53, 65, 69, 76, 82, 84, 87, 89, 90, 92, 93, 100, 103, 141, 142, 266, 294, 392, 415; IV. 455, 459, 510; V. 23, 245, 347, 348; VI. 373, 39, 40, 45, 267, 270, 401; VII. 101, 232
"Colonel Mordaunt's Cockfight"	III. 187	Cootub-Dadia	VIII. 163
Colville, Sir James William	III. 135	Cootub Shah	VIII. 163
Colville, Sir Thomas William	II. 60		
Colvin, Alexander	III. 49; VIII. 222		
Colvin, Sir Auckland	VIII. 138		
Colvin, J.	II. 541		

	Page.		Page.
Copenhagen ...	1. 336, 430 V. 393	Coutche ...	II. 50
Copleston, <i>Maz. Rev.</i> Reginald Stephen	I. 5; II. 450, 356	"Counsellor Feeble"	III. 61
Cora ...	VII. 81	Courjon, <i>Chamblier</i> Alfred Charim	II. 347, 355, 375
Corbett, Edward ...	III. 166	Courjon, Eugene Joseph, <i>Maharaja Prince de Chandernagore</i>	II. 350-51, 354, 373
Corbet, <i>Mgr.</i> ...	II. 349	Courjon, <i>Malte Antoinette</i> ...	II. 350
Corby, <i>Capt.</i> William ...	VI. 122	Court, <i>Lieut.</i> ...	II. 231
Cordill, H. ...	VIII. 32, 180	Court, Richard ...	VIII. 26
Cordingley, John ...	VII. 171	Court House ...	I. 107
Coresch, Hannah ...	VII. 170	Court Martial ...	II. 251
Corfield, Dorothy ...	I. 154	Court of Catcherry ...	II. 310
Corfield, Wilmut	I. 4, 27, 153, 152, 169, II. 103-9, 127, 161-87, 191-210, 253, 371-79, 525, 529; III. 279; V. 3, 165; VI. 46-49, 390, 397; VII. 241, VIII. 126-28	Court of Directors, E. I. Co. ...	I. 47, 93, 95; II. 80, 239, 268, 313, 315, 419, 420, 440; VII. 11, 22, 82, 170
Coringa ...	VI. 35, 37	Court of Quarter Sessions in Calcutta, List of persons prosecuted in the	VIII. 37-39
Coringa Roads ...	V. 36	Court of Requests ...	II. 510
Cork ...	II. 153-54, 157-58	Court of St. James ...	VIII. 9
Cormery, <i>M.</i> ...	IV. 439	Court, Supreme ...	VI. 146
Cornellius, <i>Pilot</i> John ...	VI. 95	Courville, The ...	VII. 94
Cornere, <i>Capt.</i> ...	VI. 395	Courvin, <i>Chamblier</i> Jacques Ignace ...	II. 357, 390; V. 164-65
Cornet, <i>M.</i> ...	VI. 363	Courtesy, W. L. ...	VI. 300
Cornish, William ...	VI. 121	Curson, <i>Mrs.</i> <i>Zemindar of Capella</i> ...	VI. 221
Cornwallis, Charles, <i>First Marquis</i> ...	I. 59, 78, 124; II. 18, 93, 186, 418, 428; III. 16, 23, 104, 180; VI. 156, 170, 241; VII. 102, 105, 109, 110, 114, 126; VIII. 88, 130	Coutis, <i>Mrs.</i> ...	I. 190
Commander Coast ...	VI. 201, 202, 216; VII. 134; VIII. 174	Coutis, T. ...	I. 125
Corraen ...	II. 45	Cove, Mary ...	IV. 593
Cortis, <i>Right Rev.</i> Daniel ...	I. 68, 181; II. 135; V. 395	Cowdell, <i>Sir</i> Kanichall ...	VI. 434
Cortis, <i>Right Rev.</i> Daniel ...	I. 68, 181; II. 135; V. 395	Cowes ...	VI. 434
Cortis, <i>Right Rev.</i> Daniel ...	I. 68, 181; II. 135; V. 395	Cowguchi (Gankatchi or Garufis) ...	I. 70, 139; III. 135
Cortis, <i>Right Rev.</i> Daniel ...	I. 68, 181; II. 135; V. 395	Cowle, Hardwicke ...	III. 311
Cortis, <i>Right Rev.</i> Daniel ...	I. 68, 181; II. 135; V. 395	Cowley, <i>Mrs.</i> (Mrs. Marshall) ...	I. 24
Cortis, <i>Right Rev.</i> Daniel ...	I. 68, 181; II. 135; V. 395	Cowley, Robert ...	VI. 148
Cortis, <i>Right Rev.</i> Daniel ...	I. 68, 181; II. 135; V. 395	Cownor ...	III. 296
Cortis, <i>Right Rev.</i> Daniel ...	I. 68, 181; II. 135; V. 395	Cowper, William ...	III. 318; VI. 242
Cortis, <i>Right Rev.</i> Daniel ...	I. 68, 181; II. 135; V. 395	Cowrington ...	IV. 631
Cortis, <i>Right Rev.</i> Daniel ...	I. 68, 181; II. 135; V. 395	Cox's Month, The ...	II. 320
Cortis, <i>Right Rev.</i> Daniel ...	I. 68, 181; II. 135; V. 395	Cox, <i>Capt.</i> ...	VI. 220
Cortis, <i>Right Rev.</i> Daniel ...	I. 68, 181; II. 135; V. 395	Cox, <i>Lieut.-Col.</i> F. W. H. ...	IV. 638
Cortis, <i>Right Rev.</i> Daniel ...	I. 68, 181; II. 135; V. 395	Cox, <i>Capt.</i> George Hamilton ...	II. 490
Cortis, <i>Right Rev.</i> Daniel ...	I. 68, 181; II. 135; V. 395	Cox, <i>Capt.</i> Hiram ...	III. 10, 12; VI. 40
Cortis, <i>Right Rev.</i> Daniel ...	I. 68, 181; II. 135; V. 395	Cox, Horace Montague ...	V. 169
Cortis, <i>Right Rev.</i> Daniel ...	I. 68, 181; II. 135; V. 395	Cox, John ...	VI. 119
Cortis, <i>Right Rev.</i> Daniel ...	I. 68, 181; II. 135; V. 395	Cox, <i>Capt.</i> Marcus Tullius ...	VI. 55
Cortis, <i>Right Rev.</i> Daniel ...	I. 68, 181; II. 135; V. 395	Coxe, H. R. H. ...	II. 520
Cortis, <i>Right Rev.</i> Daniel ...	I. 68, 181; II. 135; V. 395	Coxon, <i>Ses-Capt.</i> John ...	II. 247, 324, 420; III. 110; IV. 504
Cortis, <i>Right Rev.</i> Daniel ...	I. 68, 181; II. 135; V. 395	Cox's Bazar ...	I. 161; III. 19, 13; VI. 40
Cortis, <i>Right Rev.</i> Daniel ...	I. 68, 181; II. 135; V. 395	Coxa, Saboon ...	V. 34
Cortis, <i>Right Rev.</i> Daniel ...	I. 68, 181; II. 135; V. 395	Coxen, Clement John ...	V. 328
Cortis, <i>Right Rev.</i> Daniel ...	I. 68, 181; II. 135; V. 395	Coxen, John ...	V. 328
Cortis, <i>Right Rev.</i> Daniel ...	I. 68, 181; II. 135; V. 395	Coxen, Margaret ...	V. 328
Cortis, <i>Right Rev.</i> Daniel ...	I. 68, 181; II. 135; V. 395	Crafton William (P) ...	II. 360
Cortis, <i>Right Rev.</i> Daniel ...	I. 68, 181; II. 135; V. 395	Cradus, William ...	VI. 93
Cortis, <i>Right Rev.</i> Daniel ...	I. 68, 181; II. 135; V. 395	Craig, Alex. ...	VI. 115
Cortis, <i>Right Rev.</i> Daniel ...	I. 68, 181; II. 135; V. 395	Cranford, Robert ...	IV. 495
Cortis, <i>Right Rev.</i> Daniel ...	I. 68, 181; II. 135; V. 395	Cranmer John ...	VI. 93
Cortis, <i>Right Rev.</i> Daniel ...	I. 68, 181; II. 135; V. 395	Craul, Elizabeth ...	VI. 124
Cortis, <i>Right Rev.</i> Daniel ...	I. 68, 181; II. 135; V. 395	Craunton, <i>Capt.</i> ...	VI. 396
Cortis, <i>Right Rev.</i> Daniel ...	I. 68, 181; II. 135; V. 395	Crawford, <i>Col.</i> ...	VI. 270, 273
Cortis, <i>Right Rev.</i> Daniel ...	I. 68, 181; II. 135; V. 395	Crawford, <i>Ensign</i> ...	II. 765
Cortis, <i>Right Rev.</i> Daniel ...	I. 68, 181; II. 135; V. 395	Crawford, Mrs. Charlotte (née Shakespeare) ...	VI. 136
Cortis, <i>Right Rev.</i> Daniel ...	I. 68, 181; II. 135; V. 395	Crawford, James Alexander ...	I. 133; II. 116
Cortis, <i>Right Rev.</i> Daniel ...	I. 68, 181; II. 135; V. 395	Crawford, J. H. ...	VI. 136
Cortis, <i>Right Rev.</i> Daniel ...	I. 68, 181; II. 135; V. 395	Crawford, M. M. ...	VI. 174; VII. 192, 215

	Page.		Page.
Dalchund	VI. 241	Darrell, L.	V. 360; VI. 36, 44, 45, 266, 67
Dala, Capt.	VI. 255	Darim es-Salam	III. 379
Dale Park	II. 154	Dargah	III. 25
Dalhousie	III. 16	Daridra Kantara	VII. 61, 62
Dalhousie, First Marquis (James A.-		Darinda (Dharinda)	III. 222
Andrew Brown-Ramsay)	L. 20, 68, 166, 191, II. 59; III. 13, 16, 135, 255; VIII. 102	Darjiling	II. 439-58; III. 73
Dalhousie Island	III. 13	Darke, John	VI. 122
Dalhousie Point	III. 7, 13	Darley, Hugh	VII. 168
Dalit, Sir Gossain	II. 94	Darling, David	II. 163
Dall, Rev. C. H. A.	V. 315	Darlington, Earl of	II. 174
Dallas, James	VI. 12, 13	D'Arac, Capt. Pierre Paul	II. 324, 323
Dallas Theatrical Company	II. 180	D'Arac, Mlle. Palmire	II. 344
Dalmahoy, John	V. 47	Darlapur	II. 245
Dalmahoy, Sir John	V. 47	Darra Singh	II. 409
Dalmahoy, Mary	V. 47	Datrang, Raja of	III. 368-69
Dalmoude, Manuel	VII. 156	Darrell, Lionel	II. 305, 470; VII. 102, 106
Dalmesjeerie Pass	VI. 39	"Dartmouth, Wreck of the"	III. 123-29
Dalrymple, Alexander	II. 324-42, 419; VI. 107	Darumpoony	VII. 78
Dalrymple, James	VII. 215	Das, Miss	IV. 618
Dalrymple, John Warrender	I. 27	Das, J. N.	IV. 608
Dalton, Col.	III. 10	Dashara	III. 22
Dalton, Major-General Edward Talle	III. 10, 13	Dassurtha, King	VII. 63
Dalton, J. G. H.	VI. 138	Dassurthi Khan	V. 364
Daltoogan	III. 10, 13	Dast Kulla	VI. 213-14
Dary, James	VI. 126	Da Silva, Marguerite	II. 354; III. 146
Daska, Record Room at	VI. 144	Daughlam, Pilot David	VI. 93
Dammagun	III. 78	Daulat Rao Sindhia	II. 111; VI. 135
Dammagurat	III. 80	D'Auvergne, Lieut.	VI. 240
Damodar (Damodar) river	I. 163; II. 117-18, 291-94, 362; VIII. 178	Davenport, J.	I. 4; VI. 360
Damodar Sing	III. 250, 256	Davenport, John	VIII. 146
Dana Shah	VIII. 293	Davenport, John Ivory	VI. 134
Danby, J. H.	VII. 214	Davenport, Mary	VI. 134
Dance, George, Junier	VIII. 181	David, Chevalier	VI. 368
Dandi	VII. 65	David, M.	VI. 22, 24, 45, 350; VII. 89
Dandridge, George	III. 52, 53	David, Madame	IV. 460
Dane, Sir Louis	I. 189	Davis, Matthew	VI. 112
Danmadanga	II. 288	Davis, Amelia	V. 328
Dangereux, L. C.	VI. 158-59	Davis, John	V. 328
Daniel, Major	VI. 386	Davis, P. M.	V. 144
Daniel, J.	III. 285; V. 34; VI. 287-90	Davis, Thomas	I. 197
Daniel, Samuel	III. 310	Davis, Thomas Henry	III. 40, 43, 48-50, 54, 57, 60, 64; V. 101
Daniel, Thomas	II. 10, 525; III. 308, 309, 410; V. 1, 232, 233; VI. 49, 379	Davies, Capt. William	IV. 445; V. 126
Daniel, William	I. 196; II. 10, 525; III. 308, 309, 410; V. 1, 233; VI. 49, 379	Davies, Rev.	II. 19
Danish Governors, List of	V. 396	Davis, Catherine	VI. 168
Danish Settlement	II. 212	Davis, Dudley	IV. 487; V. 347
Danker, Eliz.	IV. 488	Davis, Edward	VI. 95
Danker, Frances	IV. 488	Davis, Eleanor	V. 347
D'Aubouph, Count	VI. 180	Davis, John	VII. 170
Damhong Fort (Tranquhar)	VI. 51	Davis, Maria	II. 274
D'Amalins, J. I.	V. 319	Davis, Capt. Peter	VI. 428
Dantas, Domingos Zangim	VI. 318, 320	Davis, Samuel	V. 215
Dantoon	III. 71; V. 91	Davis, Cadet Walter	V. 215
Dapoonie (Dapoorie, Dapourie)	II. 27-28, 30, 33-35, 36, 40	Davis, William	I. 164; V. 142
Darand, M.	VI. 21	Davison, Alex.	VI. 360
Daravag	VI. 221	Davy, Sergeant	III. 45, 46, 53
D'Aracha, Madame Clive Splanger	IV. 619	Daw, James	V. 442
Darbhanga, Maharaja of	I. 3; II. 302, 336	Dawn Moonshi	III. 81
D'Archaule, Louis Cardman	II. 352	Dawkins, Capt. C. D.	VI. 588
D'Arboulin, Rose Elinore Albert	II. 352	Dawson, Miss	II. 428
Darhampett, M.	VII. 153	Dawson, Adam	VI. 118
Dara, Anna Maria	VI. 125	Dawson, Capt. Edward	IV. 418
Dara, Melian	IV. 508	Dawson, Capt. Lieut. Henry	VI. 128
		Dey, Lady	III. 277
		Day, Mr.	II. 428
		Day, Lieut-Col. Edward	II. 160
		Day, Sir John	I. 67; IV. 614; VI. 147, 341
		Day, Sara Ellen	II. 159

	Page		Page
Day and Cousin's Shop ...	III. 133	De Cursk (De Crois) ...	VI. 352
Dayaram ...	V. 242	De Cosmo, A. ...	II. 97, 218, 364, 347; IV. 219, 632, 637; V. 136, 103, 165, 372, 373; VI. 47-48, 126-32, 372, 378, 390; VIII. 146
Daylenford ...	V. 346	De Costa, Joseph ...	VI. 118
Dayot (?) ...	II. 428	De Courcy (afterwards Mrs. Stuart) ...	II. 148
D'Corgony, <i>Le duc</i> ...	V. 358	De Courcy, Mrs. Richard ...	II. 163
D'Cous, Mr. ...	III. 34	De Cruz, Mr. ...	II. 446
D'Couto, Antonio ...	III. 91	De Cruz, Francis ...	VII. 166
D'Cent, T. ...	VII. 422	De Cruz, Rosa ...	IV. 501
De, Hannah ...	I. 4, 6, 75; VIII. 109	De Cruz, Ursula ...	IV. 493
De, Rev. Lal Behari ...	VIII. 283	De Curral, <i>Geowar Le Comte</i> ...	VI. 350
Deahouck, Daniel ...	V. 139	De Currier, G. L. C. F. D. ...	II. 95
Deahouck, William ...	V. 130, 327	Delem, Baron W. K. ...	V. 314
Deale, Mrs. (Caroline Darling) ...	I. 24; II. 180	De Dombal, <i>Mme. Catherine Charlotte</i> (née Dubois) ...	II. 356
Dandwood ...	VII. 82	De Dombal, Michel Darnay ...	II. 356
Deal, Mrs. ...	VI. 58	Danden, Gordon P. ...	II. 154
Deale, Gilbert ...	V. 158	Deal, V. ...	VI. 218
Deale, John ...	V. 158	Deemes ...	II. 88
Dean, Fr. ...	VI. 102	Deer Park, Buddha's ...	VI. 57
Dean, Anna ...	VI. 98	Deesa ...	II. 19
Dean, Catherine ...	V. 325	Deest, Jon ...	IV. 488
Dean, Charles ...	VI. 109	De Ferrer, <i>Père Luciano Mo.</i> ...	VII. 100
Dean, Elizabeth ...	VI. 97	Deffaut, Madame ...	V. 378
Dean, <i>Lieut Richard</i> ...	V. 325; VI. 109, 119	Deffel, John ...	IV. 401
Dean, William ...	V. 138, 327	De Folminbac, M. ...	VI. 347
Dean, J. ...	VIII. 112, 161	De Fousque (Foussque), Raymond ...	VI. 352
Dean, Col Thomas ...	III. 65	De Forest, Jacques Nicholas ...	IV. 621
Deart, Capt. ...	IV. 507	De Fries, Garret ...	VI. 103
Deare, Catherine ...	IV. 507	De Gevulver, Nicola ...	VI. 21, 23, 26, 31, 347
Deare, C. R. ...	II. 489	Doglio, Betie ...	IV. 501
Deh, Raja Benoy Krishna ...	I. 4, 12, 166	De Glanville ...	IV. 621
De Barros, Mr. ...	VI. 320	De Glass, Capt. Luis ...	V. 87, 98
De Barros, J. ...	VIII. 178	De Granger, M. ...	III. 369
De Beavregard, Antoine Nichol Renault ...	IV. 618	De Granger, Madame ...	IV. 451
Debdan ...	III. 12	De Grey Downing, J. ...	I. 14, 6, 77, 86, 151, 59, 154; II. 115, 127, 107, 529
Debeise, Rev. Fr. Claude ...	V. 345	De Grues, M. ...	III. 364
Debedranath Rai, <i>Kumar</i> ...	II. 166	De Gubernatis, A. ...	VI. 219, 221
De Bergenral, Baron ...	V. 368	De Guines ...	V. 211
De Boeck, Jan ...	V. 158	Deha Dun ...	VI. 387-88
De Boign, Gen Benoît ...	VI. 177	Dehit ...	VI. 128
De Boirels, Foquet ...	IV. 649	Dehterman, Rev. <i>Père George</i> ...	II. 346
De Bolali, M. ...	V. 22	De Jaucigny, <i>Chevalier Philibert du Bois</i> ...	II. 353, 373
De Bonnard, Capt. ...	V. 39	De Jong, Sie Cornelius ...	II. 112; III. 197
De Boudin, Patron Gerardus ...	V. 30, 31	De Jony, L. Giblot ...	VII. 98
De Bress, Madame ...	IV. 423	De la Basse ...	IV. 622
De Bress, M. ...	V. 347; VI. 21, 334, 356	De Labat, M. ...	VI. 352, 357
Debrett, John ...	II. 258; III. 105	Delabai, Jean Samuel ...	VII. 173
De Britto, The <i>Blond John</i> ...	II. 346	De la Birlime, <i>Chevalier</i> ...	IV. 449
De Beniot, Capt. ...	V. 37	De la Blanchetiere, <i>Directeur Gen.</i> ...	VI. 260-61
De Bruma, Simon John ...	IV. 498	De la Brosse, Joseph Bouteau, <i>Sieur</i> ...	VI. 161
De Bruyn, P. G. ...	V. 46	De la Cour, M. ...	VI. 21, 24, 26-31, 347, 358, 359
Debuchy, Rev. ...	VII. 156	De la Croix de St. Paul, M. ...	VI. 262
De Calcuta, Nicolas ...	VI. 21, 23, 25, 345, 363, 365	De lafield, Capt. Philip ...	IV. 468
De Carrion, Madame ...	VI. 20, 367	Deis Fontanelle, Mabille ...	VI. 362
De Carrion, Angelica ...	II. 173	Dehtonne ...	V. 344
De Carrion, Roselyn ...	II. 173	Delagos Bay (Lorenas Marques) ...	II. 330
Decorry ...	VII. 168	De la Haye, <i>Aide-mai</i> ...	II. 212
De Caselli, Paul Frederick ...	II. 354	Delambre, J. B. J. ...	II. 98
De Castro, Elisabeth Rose ...	II. 352	Delanthrook (de l' Ambrouse, de l' Am- broix) ...	II. 133
De Castro, Francisco Xavier ...	III. 43, 165; VI. 70, 77, 79, 81, 82, 332, 340	De la Merlière, Nicholas ...	VI. 21, 26, 158-59, 345, 359, 357
De Castro, Joao Pinto ...	VI. 334	Delangles ...	II. 96
De Castro, Joao Maria Pereira ...	VI. 319, 323	Delanolt, Rev. A. ...	II. 354
Deccan, Sahadar of ...	II. 236		
De Champigny, Foquet ...	VI. 21, 23, 25, 358		
De Chamont, M. ...	VI. 218		
Docker, Adrian ...	IV. 487		
Docker, <i>Lieut Fireworks Ardean</i> ...	II. 364		
Dickson, Volunteer ...	VI. 98		

	Page.		Page.
De la Porte, C. ...	VI. 121	Denton, Matilda ...	VII. 157
De Laro, Francis ...	II. 309, 326, 338	D'Entrocoulles, Rev. Francis Xavier ...	VII. 139
De Lassale ...	II. 354	Denyah Creek ...	V. 87
De la Touche, Catherine ...	II. 336	Deoghur Cemetery, Inscriptions at ...	VII. 225-27
De la Touche, Louis Gallie ...	II. 356	Deogriba [Deoghur] ...	II. 303
Delaval, M. ...	VI. 347	D'Eon, <i>La Chemise</i> [Charlotte Genieve Louisa Augusta] ...	V. 340
Deles, Capt. Magnus ...	VI. 108	Dent ...	II. 254
De Lestolle, Constant ...	VIII. 178	De Pegoral, Rose ...	IV. 501
De Lestolle, Isaac Botet ...	VIII. 178	De Prehn, Major ...	VI. 180
Delestre ...	II. 289	De Preville Quinette, Capt. ...	V. 1, 202-3
Del'Etang [Del'Etaing, Del'Etaing]. <i>Chevalier Antonia</i> ...I. 27, 184-85 ...	VI. 163	De Querden, Rev. ...	VI. 216
Del'Etang, Eugene ...	VI. 128	De Quincy, Florence Elizabeth (after- wards Mrs. Richard Baird Smith) ...	II. 109
De Leyrit, M. ...	VI. 158	De Quincy, Capt. P. F. ...	II. 109
De Leyrit, Georges ...	IV. 621	De Quincy, Thomas ...	II. 109
Delhi ... II. 48, 64, 64-65, 100, 106, 141, 165, 177, 184, 258, 267, 431, 433, 511; III. 8, 22, 207; VI. 32, 300, 301, 303, 386, 388; VII. 179; VIII. 49, 151, 155		Dequaver, <i>Pundit</i> ...	VI. 161
De Lion, Pieter ...	V. 158	Derbysdale ...	II. 80
De Lido, Plaideniz ...	II. 333	Dermain ...	II. 50
Delacoste, Lieut. ...	VI. 247	De Roche, M. ...	VI. 347
Della Tomba, Rev. Marco ...	VI. 219, 221	De Rosier, Phillis ...	IV. 502
Della Valle, Pietro ...	VIII. 53	De Rote, Antoine ...	VII. 176
Delman, Capt. ...	IV. 418	De Rozaire, Antoine ...	VI. 239
Delmas, Emily ...	IV. 418	De Rozaire, Marie ...	VI. 259
Delmas, M. ...	VI. 22, 24, 26, 359	De Rozait, Trocq Anesq Thomas ...	VI. 260
De Lache, François Berengier ...	VI. 119	De Rosario, Ann ...	VII. 167
De Longchamp ...	V. 344	— Batsey Pascolo ...	VII. 165
Delplace, Rev. L. ...	VII. 134	— Domingo ...	VI. 12
Delmis, M. du ...	VII. 121	— Johanna ...	VII. 170
De Maistre, Le Comte Joseph ...	II. 96	— Louisa ...	VI. 117
Demareches ...	V. 396	— Manrah ...	VI. 117
Demarcors, John ...	VIII. 177	— Mary ...	VII. 166
Demareys, Count ...	VI. 361, 364	— Rita ...	VI. 114
Demars, Guillaume ...	VII. 176	— Susanna ...	VI. 117
De Mathos, Antoine ...	VI. 261	— Thomas ...	VI. 114
De Mathos, Nicolas ...	VI. 261	Demario family ...	II. 118
De Mathos, Philippe ...	VI. 261	Derazio, Francis ...	III. 177
De Maunin, M. ...	VI. 360, 403	Derazio, Henry Louis Vivian ... I. 11, 110, 145, 170, 174, 370; III. 1, 177-79; IV. 293; V. 32, 308, 375	
De Mauregnault family ...	VI. 378	Derazio, Michael ...	III. 32, 33; IV. 493
De Mevelli, Martin Boutant ...	VI. 111	Derby ...	II. 153-54
De Monnet, Jules ...	II. 356	De Russatt, C. W. ...	II. 113
De Montalembert, Rev. Charles ...	VII. 137	De Russatt, Charles ...	II. 113
De Montigny, M. ...	II. 378; VI. 170	Dervet ...	II. 153
Demosthenes ...	VII. 117	Dernah [Dharwa, Darhwa] ...	III. 244
Dempster, Charles ...	VI. 122	De St. Croix, Descorches ...	VI. 344; VII. 89-91
Dempster, H. J. ...	VII. 234	De St. Denys, Marguerite L'Herrey ...	VI. 372
Dempster, Capt. ...	VI. 336	De St. Eusevian, Rev. J. L. X. ...	IV. 619
De Nazareth, Cosmiro Chrinovao ...	VI. 216	De St. Genlis, Victor ...	VI. 177
Denbigh, Earl of ...	VI. 393	De St. Hilaire, Sieur ...	VI. 263
Denham, Capt. ...	II. 247	De St. Paul, Louis Nicolas ...	IV. 620
De Nieville, Lionel ...	VI. 382	Desalguem, General ...	II. 305, 309, 318, 450, 464, 488
Denia, M. ...	VI. 261	De Sanvitores, Rev. Diego Luis ...	VII. 143
Denis Island ...	III. 15	Desaraj Urs, Lieut.-Col. J. ...	II. 177
Denmark, Louisa Augusta, <i>Princess of</i> ...	V. 304	Desart ...	II. 50
Denon, M. ...	II. 241, 335, 420	Deschamps ...	V. 35
Denny, Rev. Edward ...	II. 159	Deschortus, M. ...	IV. 423
Denny, Sir Edward ...	II. 159	D'Esclignac ...	V. 160
Denny, H. H. L. ...	II. 158-60, 199	Deslegens, M. ...	II. 312
De Noulles, Mury ...	IV. 490	Desgranges, M. ...	VI. 27, 351, 355, 367, 369
Dent, Mr. ...	IV. 443	Desgranges, Madame ...	VI. 21, 353
Dent, Admiral Sir Digby ...	II. 154	Desgranges, François ...	II. 356
Dent, Elias [afterwards Mrs. Sullivan] ...	II. 154	Desgranges, Jean Baptiste Levesle ...	II. 336
Dent, John ...	V. 320	De Sille, Antonio ...	VI. 25, 83, 84
Dent, William ...	III. 33; VI. 342	De Silva, Matthieu ...	VI. 288
Denton, Charlotte ...	VII. 169	Deslandes, M. ...	VII. 173

	Page		Page
Deslandes, André François	VI. 164	D Hardancourt, M.	VI. 201
Deslandes, André Bourreau	IV. 647; V. 344	Dharmachakra	VI. 52
	VI. 161	" Dharmayana "	VI. 65
Deslandes, Jacques Bourreau	VI. 161	" Dharmaville, Baron " Henri (Plé)	
Deslandes, Joseph	VI. 161	Longest or Logstons	II. 407
Desmarchais, M.	VI. 21, 23, 26, 358, 363	Dharmaville, Madame Marie	II. 497, 500
Desmarchais, Le Comte	VI. 334	D'Hervilliers B.	IV. 423
De Solminac, M.	VI. 21, 24, 26, 358	D'Hervilliers, Count	VI. 262
De Sota, Gomes	VI. 202	Dhouspa, Rudolf, Child of	VI. 106
De Souza, Rev. Domitio	VI. 220	Dhumsdara	III. 75
— Francis	VI. 100	Dhva Müllick	VII. 194
— Faria	VI. 204	Diamond Harbour... I. 216, 221, 263; II. 123, 248, 252; III. 158, 159	
— Frederico	VI. 340	Diamond Harbour Cemetery	III. 158, 160
— Jose Maria	VI. 234	" Diamond Point "	III. 324
— Pascoa	II. 367	Dianga	VI. 219, 220
— Thomas	II. 367	Dias, Bridges	IV. 493
— Sir Walter	II. 367	Dias, P.	I. 73; II. 221; VI. 2
D'Espinetto, Col.	II. 335	Dias, Patrick	VI. 1
Desroches, M.	VI. 21, 23, 26-28, 358	Di Harros	III. 19
D'Estaing, Admiral	VI. 188	Dibeen, Capt. Thomas	IV. 501
D'Estierhay, M.	V. 368	Dihrogach	III. 374
D'Estrees, Marshal	VI. 218	Dick	V. 38-39
Des Vaux, Marianno	IV. 261	Dick, Mrs. Emily (née Shampagne)	VI. 300, 301
De Terronens, Capt. Etienne Charles		Dick, James	VI. 107
— Cosnard	II. 356, 377	Dick, John	VI. 110
De Terronens, Jas. Alexander Cosnard	II. 356	Dick, William	VI. 171
		Dick, William Fleming	I. 300, 301
Detouche, M.	VI. 365	Dickens, Charles	I. 10; VIII. 126
Deuball, Thomas	VI. 100	Dickens, Richard	VI. 113
Devaditya	II. 74	Dickens, Thomas	VI. 110
Devalaux, Capt. Alexander	I. 97	Dickens, Lieut. Walter	Landor... I. 190; VIII. 126-28
Devandure, Madame	VI. 29	Dickinson, George	VIII. 212
Devaprasad Sarbeshwar	VII. 122, 295	Dickson, Mr.	II. 447
Devaynes, W.	V. 360	Dickson, Capt. A. K.	VI. 135
Deverinos	VI. 21, 23, 26, 158, 357, 365	Dickson, Mrs. Margaret (née Baillie)	VI. 123
De Vedinne, Jacques Maximine	II. 356	Dickson, Capt. Thomas	III. 292; IV. 499
De Verriac	V. 343	Ding	VIII. 160
De Villalobos, Diego Nguies	VI. 204	Diemer, Mrs. Mary	II. 111
Deville, M.	II. 590	Digambar Mitra, Raja	III. 178
" Devil's Reach "	V. 375	Digby, F. K.	VI. 390
Devipara	II. 290	Dighton, Mr.	II. 400
Devis, A. W.	I. 179; III. 133, 349	Dilabas	II. 592
De Vismas, Lieut.-Col. Francis	II. 155	Dilgita, Mrs.	VI. 103
De Vos, Rev.	VII. 222	Dillon, W.	I. 6
De Vos, F. H.	VII. 221	Dinapur	VIII. 223
Devill, Ella	IV. 488	Dinshawhu Mitra	II. 80; VIII. 276
Dewanigar, Pandit	II. 237	Dinapore	VI. 133
Dewanji's tank	V. 374	Dinapore, Raja of	VI. 109
Dewanoy Adalaut	II. 36; III. 32	Dinsjpora	II. 214, 230, 256, 511
Dewar, Alexander	III. 128	Dinamarcas Maschi	VI. 322
Dewar, Dewar D.	V. 230	Dinapore	II. 97, 103, 123, 252; III. 774; V. 212; VII. 229
Dewar, James	III. 128	Dingle, Thomas	VI. 112
Dexter, Christopher	I. 59	Dinichatt	VI. 247
Dey, Sambhuchandra	I. 12, 160; II. 379	Dino, Duckens de	V. 129
Deyagur, Pandit	II. 210	Dipling, Anthony	V. 179
Dhala	II. 248	Dirois, Louise	IV. 620
Dhalkine river	VI. 17	Diron, Lieut.-Gen. Alexander	IV. 461
O'Hanger	II. 352	Diron, Alexander, Children of	IV. 462
Dhaskhadi	II. 263	Diron, Christina	IV. 461
Dhankai	III. 163	Diron, Leonora	IV. 463
Dhar, K. N.	I. 203; II. 287-88, 387, 388, 360, 364, 366, 417, 420, 508-9, 528; III. 7, 9, 178, 205, 310, 347, 411; IV. 608; V. 150, 212, 228, 373, 375; VI. 87; VII. 226	Dironi, Mr.	VII. 222-23
Dharampur	II. 110	Diss, Lieut.	VI. 45, 208
Dharantala	III. 2, 4; VII. 222	" Ditcher, The "	V. 63
Dharawat	VII. 59, 67, 68	Dixon, Charles	VI. 10
D'Hardancourt, Claude Boinin	VII. 155, 173	Dixon, Ellis	VI. 501

	Page		Page
Dixon, Capt. John	V. 316	Dobson, Baron A. M.	VI. 381
Dixon, Mrs. Margaret, <i>Wife Duckam</i>	VIII. 185	Dobson, Anita G.	VI. 381
Dionisio [Johnston], Mr.	VI. 390	Dobson, Mrs. E. B. (<i>aka Dove</i>)	VI. 381
Dohlin, P. K.	II. 543	Downes, Mr. & Mrs.	VI. 400
Dobinson, Ellis	IV. 488	Downes, A. P.	IV. 487
Dobinson, Mrs. Mary	VI. 106	Downes, J.	IV. 487
Dobinson, Robert	III. 41	Downes, Mary	VII. 171
"A Document of the Charnock Time"	III. 281-83	Downing, George	V. 156
Doe, John	III. 40	Downs, Mrs.	VI. 100
Dogbarty, Jeremiah	III. 49	Downs, John	VI. 100
Dogbarty, Francis	II. 329	Downs, P.	VI. 100
D'Oliveira, Mrs. Joanna	II. 145	Downsett, Mr.	VI. 37
D'Oliveira, Robert Lazarus	II. 145	Doyle, Sir Charles	I. 14, VI. 103
Dolland	VI. 275	Doyle's Shop at Darjeeling	II. 448
Dollis, Thomas	VI. 114	D'Oyly, Sir Charles	V. 2, 234
Dolman, James	III. 39	D'Oyly, Sir John, <i>Bar.</i>	II. 243, 267; IV. 306; V. 234; VI. 190
Dolu, Rev.	VII. 218	D'Oyly, Sir John Hadley	I. 50-51
Dolus, Rev. F. R.	V. 345	Doyon, Joseph Francois	II. 354, 373
Domal Island	III. 31	Drake, John	V. 157
Donaldson, Ellis	IV. 511	Drake, Capt. Richard	VIII. 34
Donaldson, John	VI. 110	Drake, Robert	V. 350
Dongapore	VIII. 251	Drake, Roger	II. 7; IV. 410, 633; V. 139; VI. 102, 176; VIII. 25, 31, 194
Dona, W.	V. 142	Drake, Roger, <i>Fam.</i>	VIII. 24
Donnithrone, Catherine Marie	III. 160	Drake, Pilot William	VI. 101
Donnithrone, Pamela	III. 160	Draper, Mr.	II. 279
Donnithrone, Sarah Eliza	VII. 160	Draper, Daniel	VIII. 180
Donnybrook	II. 17	Draper, Eliza	III. 164, 321; IV. 563; V. 152; VI. 298; VIII. 182
Dan Quirke	VIII. 198	Draycott, G. G.	V. 201
Doolabh Ram, <i>Raja</i>	VI. 607	Draycott, George	VI. 108
Doolley, Timothy	II. 444	Driver, Margaret	IV. 494
Dooaga	VI. 65	Droemagh	II. 154
Dora Peak	III. 16	D'Roy, Mr.	VI. 249
Doris, Hon. Joseph Alexander	II. 60; V. 58	Drex, Mrs. Frances	VI. 122
Do Rosario e Magalhães, Rev. Manoel	VI. 222	Drex, Miss Louisa Ann	VI. 122
Dorson, Ian Hindi	VI. 328, 330	Drex (Dreze), Simon	III. 57; IV. 493; 503; V. 187, 363; VI. 122; VII. 66-67
Dorsett, John Blackmore	II. 358	Droit, Ann	VI. 101
Dorsett, Robert	VI. 107	Drumchase	II. 163
Dorrey, George	VI. 122	Drummond, Alice S. H.	II. 160
Dorrington, Capt. James	VI. 151	Drummond, Charles Forbes	II. 166
Dorset	III. 154	Drummond, Lieut. Charles	VI. 103
Dorset, <i>Duchess of</i>	III. 171	Drummond, David	III. 177; V. 310
Doss, Bollaboy	III. 501-2	Drummond, Evelyn Mary	I. 60-65; II. 388; III. 123, 129, 139; V. 13; VII. 223
Doss, Padmokin	II. 501	Drummond, Major-Gen. Francis Charles	II. 160
Dost Mahomed Khan	II. 253; VI. 308, 310	Drummond, Margaret	II. 160
Dout, Benjamin	V. 281	Drummond, Pauline Mary	II. 160
Doucet, G. M.	V. 316	Dubou, Rev. James	VII. 148
Douglas, Elizabeth	VI. 109	Dublin	II. 18, 152-53, 157-60
Douglas, Capt. James	III. 6; VI. 95	Dubois, Herze	II. 245, 356
Douglas, Capt. James Sholto	VI. 128	Dubovz, C.	V. 235
Douglas, John	VI. 104	Duarel, G. G.	V. 222
Douglas, Admiral John Keshine	III. 352	Duchamp, Rev.	IV. 621; VIII. 170
Douglas, William	VII. 171	Duchatz, Rev.	V. 244
"Dowler, Sir Roger"	VIII. 137	Dures (French pilot)	VI. 22, 25, 26, 27, 359
Dumman, John	VI. 113	Du Dony, M.	VII. 155
Dourane	VI. 308, 312	Duels	II. 493, 498
Dove, C. K.	I. 134	Duff, Rev. Alexander	I. 131; II. 86, 91; III. 25
Dove, Miss E. H.	VI. 381	Duff, Capt. George	V. 161
Dover, Lord	II. 177	Duff, William	V. 20
Davison, Gen. Sir John	VI. 389	Duff, William Pirl	I. 131-32
Dove, Col. Alexander	II. 315, 392, 462	Duffin and Ava, <i>First Marquis of</i>	I. 83
III. 197; IV. 220, 575; V. 107; VI. 143, 346, 361, 301; VII. 92; VIII. 210		II. 133; III. 15; VI. 388; VIII. 257	
Dow, Col. William	IV. 879	Duffin and Ava, <i>Marchioness of</i>	I. 194
Dowdington, H. R. L.	II. 264	II. 13	
Dowe, Lieut.	VI. 286		
Dowie, Capt. George	VI. 117		
Dowla Singh	VI. 231-32		

	Page.		Page.	
Eden, Sir Ashby	II. 46, 447, 448	III. 19	Elliot, William	III. 160, IV. 493, V. 120
Eden, Hon. Emily	I. 24	II. 185	Ellis, Mr.	VIII. 117
Eden, Hon. Micaiah	I. 120		Ellis, Elizabeth	VI. 94
Eden Falls	II. 449, 453		Ellis, Francis	I. 138, II. 80, 305
Eden Gardens	II. 122, 168		Ellis, James	V. 149, VI. 101
Ediet of Nantes	V. 334		Ellis, John	VI. 101
Edinburgh	II. 11, 205		Ellis, Welbore	II. 404
Edinburgh Channel	II. 16		Ellis, William	II. 305, III. 304, V. 347, 352, VI. 250
Edinburgh, Duke of	III. 15		Ellis	II. 93, 98, 290, VI. 284, 288-89
Edkins, John	VI. 334		Ellwood, Thomas Moore	IV. 302
Edman, Margaret	VI. 124		El Maghrib	II. 88
Edmonstone, Nell Benjamin	VII. 5, 16		Elmouchilly	III. 66
Edmonstone	VII. 27		Elmouchilly	III. 97
Edmonstone, Mr.	II. 102		Elmouchilly	VII. 145
Edmonstone, Major	III. 66-68, 70, 291	VI. 291	Elphinstone, M.	VIII. 184
Edward III.	II. 157		Elphinstone Island	III. 13
Edwardes, Sir Herbert	III. 14		Elmer, Samuel R.	II. 120-23, 188, 429, IV. 514
Edwardesbad	III. 8, 14		Elmer	IV. 604
Edwards, Henrietta	V. 127, 345		Elmer, David Col. Charles William	V. 367
Edwards, John	V. 345		Ely, James	VI. 92
Edwards, Richard	VIII. 122		Emanganda (Esperance Humayun)	II. 52
Edwards, Thomas	III. 178, 179		"Embassy of Hyderabad"	III. 187
Egerton, Col.	II. 401		Emerson, T.	IV. 629
Egerton, Mrs.	III. 281		Emerson, Sir William	I. 169
Eglinton, First Earl of	II. 157		Emm, Maria	VII. 221
Egypt	II. 31, 41, 48, 54, 64, 133, 239, 249, 295, 399-403	III. 131	Emma Begum	VIII. 214
Egyptian Expedition (1801-2)	VI. 388		Emmabahal	II. 309
Eilat	VI. 59		Engelman	II. 174
Eilat	VI. 63, VII. 56		Engelmann	III. 273
Eilat, Thomas	VI. 109		Engelmann	VI. 107
Eilat, Smith	VIII. 234		English, Daniel	V. 349
Elard, Edward	VI. 95		English, John	VI. 94
Elambergopolis	VII. 139		English Bazar	III. 2, VIII. 121
Elgin, Eighth Earl of	II. 113, III. 173, 343, IV. 607		English Church, Chinsura	III. 199
Elizbeth, Queen	II. 166		Enville, Sarah	VI. 113
Elizabet	III. 7, 14		Envoys	III. 9
Elizabet, First Earl of	II. 80, 172, 173, 451, V. 33, 58		Ernest, M.	VI. 23, 24, 26, 360
Elizabet	II. 7, 9, 10, 13		Ernestic	II. 34
Elizabet	II. 7, 9, 10, 13		Ernestic	III. 65
Elizabet, Major-Gen. Edward	IV. 495, V. 143, 183, VII. 107, VIII. 210		Erskine, Capt.	II. 435, 439
Elizabet, Capt. John	VI. 95		Erskine, Genl.	II. 89
Elizabet, Mr.	VIII. 232		Europe (Islands of Christians)	V. 34
Elizabet Home	III. 1		Evade, Ellen	V. 34-35
Elizabet, Capt. T.	V. 186		Evade, James	V. 34-35
Elizabet, Lady	II. 235-26		Evade, Mrs. Sophia	V. 347
Elizabet, Surgeon	II. 206		Evade, M.	IV. 439
Elizabet, Alexander Kysymand	II. 182, 189, 220, 222, 224-71, 309, 397, 416, 418, 471, (V. 422, 429, 430, V. 116, VI. 179-99, 243, 278, VII. 241		Evade, Col.	III. 113
Elizabet, Andrew	V. 24		Evade	III. 30, 40, 41
Elizabet, Mrs. Augusta (née Thackeray)	VI. 156		Evade, Mrs. Elia	IV. 500
Elizabet, Sir Charles	VIII. 158		Evade	III. 75
Elizabet, D. C. G.	V. 319		Evade	V. 399-406
Elizabet, Sir Daniel	V. 319		Evade	III. 107, 134, 136
Elizabet, George	VIII. 212		Evade	VI. 174
Elizabet, Sir Gilbert (See also Minto)	VIII. 212		Evade	III. 87, 142, VII. 81
Elizabet, H. A.	II. 143		"Evangelical Place Names in India"	III. 7-17
Elizabet, Hodgkin	V. 340		"Evangelical Chaplain", The	II. 68
Elizabet, Hugh	II. 222-23, 228-29, 234, 235		Evade, Major	II. 184
Elizabet, Isabella	II. 228, 229		Evade, Mr.	V. 20
Elizabet, John	IV. 623, VI. 123, 135		Evade, Edward	VI. 109
Elizabet, John Edmond	VI. 136		Evade, Gertrude	V. 322
Elizabet, Master Pilot Richard	VI. 120		Evade, Jeremiah	II. 326, 328, 341
Elizabet, Samuel	VI. 69		Evade, John	IV. 503
			Evade, Right Rev. John	I. 66, II. 85, 530
			Evade, Robert	VI. 106
			Evade, Capt. T.	IV. 447
			Evade, Thomas	IV. 505
			Evade, W.	V. 271

	Page.		Page.
Evilyn (Evelyn) ...	VI. 242	Fane, Gen. Sir Henry ...	VI. 301
Everard, Rev. H. ...	VI. 88	Fano, Don. Fra Giovanni da ...	VIII. 170, 172
Everest, Sir George ...	III. 16	Fanthome, J. F. ...	I. 138
Everest Mount ...	II. 438; III. 16	Farhad Bukho, The ...	III. 107
Ewart, Lieut. James S. ...	IV. 417	Faridkot Jah ...	VIII. 289
Ewing, Mary Anne ...	VIII. 249	Faridpur ...	VI. 374; VIII. 233
Exchange, The Old Calcutta ...	I. 123-34	Farikhanda, Begum ...	VIII. 140
Exchange Coffee Rooms ...	I. 123	Farmer, Mr. ...	VI. 100
Excursions of the C. H. S. See under Transactions		Farmer, Capt. R. N. ...	II. 463
Eynard ...	V. 201	Farsukhar, Mr. ...	II. 413; VI. 183, 185, 195-99; VII. 118
Eyre, Mrs. Catherine Mary (née Charnock) ...	VI. 85, 408; VII. 222	Farrer, Frederick ...	VI. 123
Eyre, Lady Charles (née Charnock) ...	II. 84	Farrer, Thomas ...	II. 220, 226
Eyre, Sir Charles ...	I. 158; II. 84, 85; VI. 408	Farrat, M. ...	VI. 22, 24, 26, 28, 31
Eyre, Ellis ...	VIII. 188	Farrukshiyar, Emperor of Delhi ...	I. 41; III. 29, 23, 231; VI. 149
Eyre, Emily Ahimty (née Mount) ...	V. 312; VI. 87-88	Farthing, Capt. Walter ...	VI. 112
Eyre, Richard ...	III. 166	Farsukhad ...	VI. 152
Eyre, Capt. Thomas ...	VI. 88	Fatogari ...	II. 154
Eyre, Col. Thomas ...	VI. 88	Fateh Khas ...	III. 300
Eyre, Major-Gen. Sir Vincent ...	II. 144; V. 370; VI. 87-91; VII. 222	Fateha ...	II. 67
Eyres, Major George Bolton ...	IV. 499	Fatoma ...	II. 208
Ezra, J. R. D. ...	IV. 623	Fatoham, Ensign William ...	VI. 101
F.		Fattenchand Seth ...	II. 206
Fabre Tonnerre, C. M. ...	V. 315	Faulkner, Capt. ...	VI. 326
Fabri, Rev. ...	VIII. 53, 54	Faouquier, Francis ...	VII. 7
Faetter, Capt. H. ...	VI. 119	Faure, Rev. Peter ...	VII. 131, 132
Fage, J. ...	V. 201	Faure, M. ...	VI. 339
Fa Hian ...	III. 343; VI. 77	Fay, Anthony ...	III. 50, 51, 61, 130; V. 348
Fa Mien ...	VI. 59	Fay, Mrs. Elizabeth ...	II. 178, 187, 216, 239-42, 394-97, 416, 542; III. 35, 36, 46, 49, 129-33, 160, 174, 182, 319; IV. 374; V. 181, 338; VI. 152, 156; VII. 165, 172; VIII. 113
Fairee (French pilot) ...	VI. 27	Fayrer, Sir Joseph ...	II. 256; V. 59
Fairfield (Inverness) ...	VI. 40	Fazil Khan ...	VI. 344-45
Fairfield, Midshipman ...	III. 127	Fazl Rubber, Khan Bahadur ...	II. 193, 197, 202, 219, 264
Fairie (French Surgeon) ...	III. 148	Fazlullah, Agha ...	II. 60-63
Fairie, M. ...	VI. 21, 26, 365	Foa, Peter ...	VI. 115
Fairie, Surg. ...	VI. 350, 358	Fosker, Miss Mary ...	V. 49
Fairlie, Gilmore & Co., Messrs. ...	VIII. 221	Fenke, Samuel ...	I. 41; V. 49
Fairlie, William ...	VIII. 222	Feancon, Francis ...	II. 325, 335, 339
Faisabad ...	II. 341; III. 201	Fearno, Mr. ...	VI. 110
Fair Ali Khan ...	II. 204	Fechorn, M. ...	IV. 620
Faisal ...	II. 200, 205	Fedal Khan ...	III. 217, 219
Faisullah, Haji ...	II. 62-63, 67	Fedler, Fabit ...	V. 137
Fakberadowla ...	VIII. 140	Fell, Lieut. ...	III. 332
Fakhruddin, Sayyid ...	III. 20	Feller, Miss Maria ...	IV. 303
Fakir Machkata ...	V. 441	Fendal, John ...	VI. 159
Fakir of Simla ...	II. 113	Fendall, Mrs. John ...	I. 132
Fakhrud-daula, Nawab Ahmed Bakshi Khan ...	II. 184	Fendley, Capt. William ...	V. 158
Falao, Victorio ...	VI. 320	Fenn, Edward ...	VI. 117
Falconer, Alex. ...	V. 329	Fennel, William ...	VI. 120
Falconer, J. P. E. ...	V. 48	Fenton, Mrs. ...	II. 440
Falconer, John ...	V. 47	Fenwick, Miss ...	II. 359
Falconer, Mrs. Rachel ...	V. 47	Fenwick, E. ...	V. 201
Falconer, Susanna ...	V. 329	Fenwick, Miss Eliza ...	IV. 491
Falconer, Thomas ...	III. 397; IV. 637; V. 47-51	Fenwick, Capt. George ...	II. 256
Falconer, William ...	V. 48	Fenwick, Capt. Thomas ...	I. 100, 101
Falconer of Pkendo, Family of ...	V. 47	Fenwick, Mrs. ...	IV. 502
Falkner, Alex. ...	V. 4	Fenwicke, William ...	IV. 503
Falkner, Miss Eliza ...	IV. 494	Feradun Jah ...	II. 204
Fallon ...	VI. 87	Fergusson, Adam ...	VI. 125
Falmouth ...	II. 31	Fergusson, F. J. ...	VI. 35
Faloot ...	II. 458	Fergusson, J. ...	VII. 34, 61
Falvey, Lieut. ...	VI. 240	Fergusson, Capt. James ...	II. 307
Famine of 1769-70 ...	II. 317	Fergusson, Lieut. John ...	III. 240, 379; IV. 533; V. 4, 66

	Page.		Page.
Ferguson, Robert Cutter	IV. 614	Fitzgerald, M.	VII. 191
Ferho, M.	VI. 260	Fitzgerald, James	V. 277
Ferlus, M.	VI. 29	Fitzgerald, Keane	VI. 40
Fernandes, Dominic	VII. 157	Fitzgerald, Patrick	II. 334, 339; 340
Fernandez, Rev. Francis	VI. 220	Fitzgerald, R.	II. 336
Ferros, Christian	II. 339	Fitzherbert, John	VI. 102
Feroseyore	VI. 300-3	Fitzhugh, Thomas	III. 143; VI. 25, 73, 74
Fesorpot, Jhirka	II. 184	Fitzhugh, William	VI. 79-81
Ferrand, Thomas	V. 141	"Fitzwalter" pseud. [i. e. E. W. Madge]	I. 165, 181; II. 177, 260
Ferraz, Nicholas	VI. 99	Fla, John Leonard	V. 396
Ffytche, William	V. 321	Flack, William	V. 140
Fidler, Major	V. 321	Flamout, François-de	VII. 173; VIII. 173
Field Deputas	II. 310-11, 400-01	Flaquon, Saligne Cesar	VI. 95
Fiedler, Mr.	VII. 167	Flaming, Mary	IV. 494
Fielder, Capt. Robert Samuel	I. 80	Flansgon, John	IV. 500
Fielding, Capt.	VI. 255	Flatwell, Capt.	III. 63
Fielding, Eleazar	IV. 500	Flaudin, Etienne	IV. 610
Fieldwood, Mrs. Elizabeth	VI. 95	Flaxman, James William	V. 33
Fieldwood, William	IV. 491; VI. 114	Flaxman, John	V. 219; VI. 404
Figuere, C. M.	III. 411	Fleetwood	VI. 241
Filmer, Adrian	II. 154	Fleming, Mrs.	II. 179
Filmer, Arthur	II. 154	Fleming, J. G.	II. 520
Filmer, Blanchie (afterward Mrs. Radclyffe)	155	Flemings in Bengal, The	II. 288
Filmer, Sir Edwards	II. 155	Flemish Company	V. 373
Filmer, Capt. George Digby	II. 155	Fletcher, Lady (née Madge)	II. 358
Filmer, Margaret (afterwards Mrs. Sullivan)	II. 155	Fletcher, Anne	VI. 68
Filmer, Walter Sandy	II. 154	Fletcher, Hon. Mrs. Justice E. E.	I. 1, 4; VI. 390; VIII. 143
Finch, M.	II. 352	Fletcher, Edward	VI. 233, 242
Fink, Rev. J. C.	VI. 36	Fletcher, Eleanor (afterwards Mrs. Sullivan)	II. 154
Finlay, Muir, Messrs.	V. 378	Fletcher, Henry	V. 360
Finlayson, Esq. John Matthew	VI. 93	Fletcher, Sir Henry	II. 325
Finghas	VII. 133	Fletcher, John C.	II. 154
Firminger, Rev. Thomas Augustus Charles, illustration facing	II. 108; III. 375	Fletcher, Col. Richard	II. 358
Firminger, Mrs. W. K.	109, 193	Fletcher, Sir Robert	III. 145; IV. 415
Firminger, Vm. Walter Kelly	I. 1-9, 12, 66-70, 152, 154; II. 9, 17-46, 54, 74, 82, 83-104, 105, 107-8, 113, 120, 131-42, 163-64, 178, 184, 187, 193-95, 197, 202, 211-163-64, 178, 184, 187, 193-95, 197, 202, 211-44, 266, 375, 377, 506, 520, 529-30, 334; III. 64, 130-33, 161, 176-88, 276, 279, 319, 320, 323, 400; IV. 512, 637; V. 108, 142, 147, 150, 160, 313, 320, 307, 323, 372, 378, 392; VI. 21, 32, 69, 86, 146, 390, 392, 394; VII. 168, 171, 217, 250; VIII. 8, 112-28, 130, 141, 210-24	Fling, Thomas	VI. 193
Firminger, Vm. Walter Kelly	I. 1-9, 12, 66-70, 152, 154; II. 9, 17-46, 54, 74, 82, 83-104, 105, 107-8, 113, 120, 131-42, 163-64, 178, 184, 187, 193-95, 197, 202, 211-44, 266, 375, 377, 506, 520, 529-30, 334; III. 64, 130-33, 161, 176-88, 276, 279, 319, 320, 323, 400; IV. 512, 637; V. 108, 142, 147, 150, 160, 313, 320, 307, 323, 372, 378, 392; VI. 21, 32, 69, 86, 146, 390, 392, 394; VII. 168, 171, 217, 250; VIII. 8, 112-28, 130, 141, 210-24	Flinn, Mr.	VII. 45
Firminger, Vm. Walter Kelly	I. 1-9, 12, 66-70, 152, 154; II. 9, 17-46, 54, 74, 82, 83-104, 105, 107-8, 113, 120, 131-42, 163-64, 178, 184, 187, 193-95, 197, 202, 211-44, 266, 375, 377, 506, 520, 529-30, 334; III. 64, 130-33, 161, 176-88, 276, 279, 319, 320, 323, 400; IV. 512, 637; V. 108, 142, 147, 150, 160, 313, 320, 307, 323, 372, 378, 392; VI. 21, 32, 69, 86, 146, 390, 392, 394; VII. 168, 171, 217, 250; VIII. 8, 112-28, 130, 141, 210-24	Floa, Jacques	VI. 21
Firminger, Vm. Walter Kelly	I. 1-9, 12, 66-70, 152, 154; II. 9, 17-46, 54, 74, 82, 83-104, 105, 107-8, 113, 120, 131-42, 163-64, 178, 184, 187, 193-95, 197, 202, 211-44, 266, 375, 377, 506, 520, 529-30, 334; III. 64, 130-33, 161, 176-88, 276, 279, 319, 320, 323, 400; IV. 512, 637; V. 108, 142, 147, 150, 160, 313, 320, 307, 323, 372, 378, 392; VI. 21, 32, 69, 86, 146, 390, 392, 394; VII. 168, 171, 217, 250; VIII. 8, 112-28, 130, 141, 210-24	Floa, Jacques	VI. 21
Firminger, Vm. Walter Kelly	I. 1-9, 12, 66-70, 152, 154; II. 9, 17-46, 54, 74, 82, 83-104, 105, 107-8, 113, 120, 131-42, 163-64, 178, 184, 187, 193-95, 197, 202, 211-44, 266, 375, 377, 506, 520, 529-30, 334; III. 64, 130-33, 161, 176-88, 276, 279, 319, 320, 323, 400; IV. 512, 637; V. 108, 142, 147, 150, 160, 313, 320, 307, 323, 372, 378, 392; VI. 21, 32, 69, 86, 146, 390, 392, 394; VII. 168, 171, 217, 250; VIII. 8, 112-28, 130, 141, 210-24	Floa, Jacques	VI. 21
Firminger, Vm. Walter Kelly	I. 1-9, 12, 66-70, 152, 154; II. 9, 17-46, 54, 74, 82, 83-104, 105, 107-8, 113, 120, 131-42, 163-64, 178, 184, 187, 193-95, 197, 202, 211-44, 266, 375, 377, 506, 520, 529-30, 334; III. 64, 130-33, 161, 176-88, 276, 279, 319, 320, 323, 400; IV. 512, 637; V. 108, 142, 147, 150, 160, 313, 320, 307, 323, 372, 378, 392; VI. 21, 32, 69, 86, 146, 390, 392, 394; VII. 168, 171, 217, 250; VIII. 8, 112-28, 130, 141, 210-24	Floa, Jacques	VI. 21
Firminger, Vm. Walter Kelly	I. 1-9, 12, 66-70, 152, 154; II. 9, 17-46, 54, 74, 82, 83-104, 105, 107-8, 113, 120, 131-42, 163-64, 178, 184, 187, 193-95, 197, 202, 211-44, 266, 375, 377, 506, 520, 529-30, 334; III. 64, 130-33, 161, 176-88, 276, 279, 319, 320, 323, 400; IV. 512, 637; V. 108, 142, 147, 150, 160, 313, 320, 307, 323, 372, 378, 392; VI. 21, 32, 69, 86, 146, 390, 392, 394; VII. 168, 171, 217, 250; VIII. 8, 112-28, 130, 141, 210-24	Floa, Jacques	VI. 21
Firminger, Vm. Walter Kelly	I. 1-9, 12, 66-70, 152, 154; II. 9, 17-46, 54, 74, 82, 83-104, 105, 107-8, 113, 120, 131-42, 163-64, 178, 184, 187, 193-95, 197, 202, 211-44, 266, 375, 377, 506, 520, 529-30, 334; III. 64, 130-33, 161, 176-88, 276, 279, 319, 320, 323, 400; IV. 512, 637; V. 108, 142, 147, 150, 160, 313, 320, 307, 323, 372, 378, 392; VI. 21, 32, 69, 86, 146, 390, 392, 394; VII. 168, 171, 217, 250; VIII. 8, 112-28, 130, 141, 210-24	Floa, Jacques	VI. 21
Firminger, Vm. Walter Kelly	I. 1-9, 12, 66-70, 152, 154; II. 9, 17-46, 54, 74, 82, 83-104, 105, 107-8, 113, 120, 131-42, 163-64, 178, 184, 187, 193-95, 197, 202, 211-44, 266, 375, 377, 506, 520, 529-30, 334; III. 64, 130-33, 161, 176-88, 276, 279, 319, 320, 323, 400; IV. 512, 637; V. 108, 142, 147, 150, 160, 313, 320, 307, 323, 372, 378, 392; VI. 21, 32, 69, 86, 146, 390, 392, 394; VII. 168, 171, 217, 250; VIII. 8, 112-28, 130, 141, 210-24	Floa, Jacques	VI. 21
Firminger, Vm. Walter Kelly	I. 1-9, 12, 66-70, 152, 154; II. 9, 17-46, 54, 74, 82, 83-104, 105, 107-8, 113, 120, 131-42, 163-64, 178, 184, 187, 193-95, 197, 202, 211-44, 266, 375, 377, 506, 520, 529-30, 334; III. 64, 130-33, 161, 176-88, 276, 279, 319, 320, 323, 400; IV. 512, 637; V. 108, 142, 147, 150, 160, 313, 320, 307, 323, 372, 378, 392; VI. 21, 32, 69, 86, 146, 390, 392, 394; VII. 168, 171, 217, 250; VIII. 8, 112-28, 130, 141, 210-24	Floa, Jacques	VI. 21
Firminger, Vm. Walter Kelly	I. 1-9, 12, 66-70, 152, 154; II. 9, 17-46, 54, 74, 82, 83-104, 105, 107-8, 113, 120, 131-42, 163-64, 178, 184, 187, 193-95, 197, 202, 211-44, 266, 375, 377, 506, 520, 529-30, 334; III. 64, 130-33, 161, 176-88, 276, 279, 319, 320, 323, 400; IV. 512, 637; V. 108, 142, 147, 150, 160, 313, 320, 307, 323, 372, 378, 392; VI. 21, 32, 69, 86, 146, 390, 392, 394; VII. 168, 171, 217, 250; VIII. 8, 112-28, 130, 141, 210-24	Floa, Jacques	VI. 21
Firminger, Vm. Walter Kelly	I. 1-9, 12, 66-70, 152, 154; II. 9, 17-46, 54, 74, 82, 83-104, 105, 107-8, 113, 120, 131-42, 163-64, 178, 184, 187, 193-95, 197, 202, 211-44, 266, 375, 377, 506, 520, 529-30, 334; III. 64, 130-33, 161, 176-88, 276, 279, 319, 320, 323, 400; IV. 512, 637; V. 108, 142, 147, 150, 160, 313, 320, 307, 323, 372, 378, 392; VI. 21, 32, 69, 86, 146, 390, 392, 394; VII. 168, 171, 217, 250; VIII. 8, 112-28, 130, 141, 210-24	Floa, Jacques	VI. 21
Firminger, Vm. Walter Kelly	I. 1-9, 12, 66-70, 152, 154; II. 9, 17-46, 54, 74, 82, 83-104, 105, 107-8, 113, 120, 131-42, 163-64, 178, 184, 187, 193-95, 197, 202, 211-44, 266, 375, 377, 506, 520, 529-30, 334; III. 64, 130-33, 161, 176-88, 276, 279, 319, 320, 323, 400; IV. 512, 637; V. 108, 142, 147, 150, 160, 313, 320, 307, 323, 372, 378, 392; VI. 21, 32, 69, 86, 146, 390, 392, 394; VII. 168, 171, 217, 250; VIII. 8, 112-28, 130, 141, 210-24	Floa, Jacques	VI. 21
Firminger, Vm. Walter Kelly	I. 1-9, 12, 66-70, 152, 154; II. 9, 17-46, 54, 74, 82, 83-104, 105, 107-8, 113, 120, 131-42, 163-64, 178, 184, 187, 193-95, 197, 202, 211-44, 266, 375, 377, 506, 520, 529-30, 334; III. 64, 130-33, 161, 176-88, 276, 279, 319, 320, 323, 400; IV. 512, 637; V. 108, 142, 147, 150, 160, 313, 320, 307, 323, 372, 378, 392; VI. 21, 32, 69, 86, 146, 390, 392, 394; VII. 168, 171, 217, 250; VIII. 8, 112-28, 130, 141, 210-24	Floa, Jacques	VI. 21
Firminger, Vm. Walter Kelly	I. 1-9, 12, 66-70, 152, 154; II. 9, 17-46, 54, 74, 82, 83-104, 105, 107-8, 113, 120, 131-42, 163-64, 178, 184, 187, 193-95, 197, 202, 211-44, 266, 375, 377, 506, 520, 529-30, 334; III. 64, 130-33, 161, 176-88, 276, 279, 319, 320, 323, 400; IV. 512, 637; V. 108, 142, 147, 150, 160, 313, 320, 307, 323, 372, 378, 392; VI. 21, 32, 69, 86, 146, 390, 392, 394; VII. 168, 171, 217, 250; VIII. 8, 112-28, 130, 141, 210-24	Floa, Jacques	VI. 21
Firminger, Vm. Walter Kelly	I. 1-9, 12, 66-70, 152, 154; II. 9, 17-46, 54, 74, 82, 83-104, 105, 107-8, 113, 120, 131-42, 163-64, 178, 184, 187, 193-95, 197, 202, 211-44, 266, 375, 377, 506, 520, 529-30, 334; III. 64, 130-33, 161, 176-88, 276, 279, 319, 320, 323, 400; IV. 512, 637; V. 108, 142, 147, 150, 160, 313, 320, 307, 323, 372, 378, 392; VI. 21, 32, 69, 86, 146, 390, 392, 394; VII. 168, 171, 217, 250; VIII. 8, 112-28, 130, 141, 210-24	Floa, Jacques	VI. 21
Firminger, Vm. Walter Kelly	I. 1-9, 12, 66-70, 152, 154; II. 9, 17-46, 54, 74, 82, 83-104, 105, 107-8, 113, 120, 131-42, 163-64, 178, 184, 187, 193-95, 197, 202, 211-44, 266, 375, 377, 506, 520, 529-30, 334; III. 64, 130-33, 161, 176-88, 276, 279, 319, 320, 323, 400; IV. 512, 637; V. 108, 142, 147, 150, 160, 313, 320, 307, 323, 372, 378, 392; VI. 21, 32, 69, 86, 146, 390, 392, 394; VII. 168, 171, 217, 250; VIII. 8, 112-28, 130, 141, 210-24	Floa, Jacques	VI. 21
Firminger, Vm. Walter Kelly	I. 1-9, 12, 66-70, 152, 154; II. 9, 17-46, 54, 74, 82, 83-104, 105, 107-8, 113, 120, 131-42, 163-64, 178, 184, 187, 193-95, 197, 202, 211-44, 266, 375, 377, 506, 520, 529-30, 334; III. 64, 130-33, 161, 176-88, 276, 279, 319, 320, 323, 400; IV. 512, 637; V. 108, 142, 147, 150, 160, 313, 320, 307, 323, 372, 378, 392; VI. 21, 32, 69, 86, 146, 390, 392, 394; VII. 168, 171, 217, 250; VIII. 8, 112-28, 130, 141, 210-24	Floa, Jacques	VI. 21
Firminger, Vm. Walter Kelly	I. 1-9, 12, 66-70, 152, 154; II. 9, 17-46, 54, 74, 82, 83-104, 105, 107-8, 113, 120, 131-42, 163-64, 178, 184, 187, 193-95, 197, 202, 211-44, 266, 375, 377, 506, 520, 529-30, 334; III. 64, 130-33, 161, 176-88, 276, 279, 319, 320, 323, 400; IV. 512, 637; V. 108, 142, 147, 150, 160, 313, 320, 307, 323, 372, 378, 392; VI. 21, 32, 69, 86, 146, 390, 392, 394; VII. 168, 171, 217, 250; VIII. 8, 112-28, 130, 141, 210-24	Floa, Jacques	VI. 21
Firminger, Vm. Walter Kelly	I. 1-9, 12, 66-70, 152, 154; II. 9, 17-46, 54, 74, 82, 83-104, 105, 107-8, 113, 120, 131-42, 163-64, 178, 184, 187, 193-95, 197, 202, 211-44, 266, 375, 377, 506, 520, 529-30, 334; III. 64, 130-33, 161, 176-88, 276, 279, 319, 320, 323, 400; IV. 512, 637; V. 108, 142, 147, 150, 160, 313, 320, 307, 323, 372, 378, 392; VI. 21, 32, 69, 86, 146, 390, 392, 394; VII. 168, 171, 217, 250; VIII. 8, 112-28, 130, 141, 210-24	Floa, Jacques	VI. 21
Firminger, Vm. Walter Kelly	I. 1-9, 12, 66-70, 152, 154; II. 9, 17-46, 54, 74, 82, 83-104, 105, 107-8, 113, 120, 131-42, 163-64, 178, 184, 187, 193-95, 197, 202, 211-44, 266, 375, 377, 506, 520, 529-30, 334; III. 64, 130-33, 161, 176-88, 276, 279, 319, 320, 323, 400; IV. 512, 637; V. 108, 142, 147, 150, 160, 313, 320, 307, 323, 372, 378, 392; VI. 21, 32, 69, 86, 146, 390, 392, 394; VII. 168, 171, 217, 250; VIII. 8, 112-28, 130, 141, 210-24	Floa, Jacques	VI. 21
Firminger, Vm. Walter Kelly	I. 1-9, 12, 66-70, 152, 154; II. 9, 17-46, 54, 74, 82, 83-104, 105, 107-8, 113, 120, 131-42, 163-64, 178, 184, 187, 193-95, 197, 202, 211-44, 266, 375, 377, 506, 520, 529-30, 334; III. 64, 130-33, 161, 176-88, 276, 279, 319, 320, 323, 400; IV. 512, 637; V. 108, 142, 147, 150, 160, 313, 320, 307, 323, 372, 378, 392; VI. 21, 32, 69, 86, 146, 390, 392, 394; VII. 168, 171, 217, 250; VIII. 8, 112-28, 130, 141, 210-24	Floa, Jacques	VI. 21
Firminger, Vm. Walter Kelly	I. 1-9, 12, 66-70, 152, 154; II. 9, 17-46, 54, 74, 82, 83-104, 105, 107-8, 113, 120, 131-42, 163-64, 178, 184, 187, 193-95, 197, 202, 211-44, 266, 375, 377, 506, 520, 529-30, 334; III. 64, 130-33, 161, 176-88, 276, 279, 319, 320, 323, 400; IV. 512, 637; V. 108, 142, 147, 150, 160, 313, 320, 307, 323, 372, 378, 392; VI. 21, 32, 69, 86, 146, 390, 392, 394; VII. 168, 171, 217, 250; VIII. 8, 112-28, 130, 141, 210-24	Floa, Jacques	VI. 21
Firminger, Vm. Walter Kelly	I. 1-9, 12, 66-70, 152, 154; II. 9, 17-46, 54, 74, 82, 83-104, 105, 107-8, 113, 120, 131-42, 163-64, 178, 184, 187, 193-95, 197, 202, 211-44, 266, 375, 377, 506, 520, 529-30, 334; III. 64, 130-33, 161, 176-88, 276, 279, 319, 320, 323, 400; IV. 512, 637; V. 108, 142, 147, 150, 160, 313, 320, 307, 323, 372, 378, 392; VI. 21, 32, 69, 86, 146, 39		

	Page.		Page.
Pachra Island ...	III. 15	Port William, College of—its law officers	VII. 5
Pachra Island ...	III. 7, 10, 12	—its location	VII. 5-13

	Page		Page
Francoia, Maria	VII. 167	Fromantoul, Cadet Stephen	VI. 120
Franquiasse (a slave)	VI. 201	Fromont, M.	VI. 22, 24, 25, 31, 339
Francis, Rev. H.	VI. 216, 218	Fronde, J. A.	II. 17
Franco, Raphael	VIII. 197	Frovin, Michael	VI. 102
Franco-Garman War	VII. 222	Fruchttericht, Rev.	III. 128, V. 396
Fraucou, Capt.	VII. 94	Frail, William	II. 335, 339
Frauguis, Rev. Pere	II. 346, VI. 21	Frenchard, James	VI. 242
Frankland, John	V. 296	Fry, Elizabeth	V. 63
Frankland, Robert	VIII. 14	Frye, Mrs. M. (<i>nee</i> Caddy)	VI. 54
Frankland, William	I. 71, 108	Fryer, Cornelius	VI. 154
Franklin, Thomas	V. 293	Fu-Han	III. 351
Frappette, Rev. Peter	VII. 139	Fuhrer, Rev. A.	III. 201
Fraser, Capt.	VI. 320	Fukkeypoor	VI. 248
Fraser, Miss	VII. 166	Fukuana	III. 245, 257
Fraser, Rev. A. G.	V. 316	Fullarton, Mr.	VIII. 118
Fraser, Alex.	VI. 40	Fullerton, Surg. William	VI. 234
Fraser, Sir Andrew Henderson Leith	I. 189	Fulcherus, Eliz.	IV. 304
II. 185, 229, 536-37; III. 10, 13, IV. 512,	636	Fulus, Mr.	II. 240
Fraser, Charlotte	VIII. 212	Fulser's Camp	III. 7, 14
Fraser, Eliza Dell	VII. 49	Fulleton, John	III. 377, VI. 96
Fraser, James B.	II. 114, V. 276, 300	Fulleton, William	VIII. 36
Fraser, Major-General, James Stuart	II. 205;	Fulta	II. 1, 102, 125; III. 23, V. 21
III. 12		VI. 99, 101, 102, 202, 376; VIII. 185	
Fraserigan]	III. 7, 10, 13	Fulton, Sir Robert	VI. 390
Fraserpat	III. 15	Fumaseon, M.	II. 378
Fraser, Cadet Simon	VI. 113	Funari, D. O.	VIII. 52
Fraser, William	VI. 94	Fungover, Mary	IV. 404
Frederick, Cassar	II. 383, III. 18	Fungwer, William	III. 394
Frederick, Elizabeth	VI. 113	Furrah	VI. 309
Frederick, Master Pilot Jacob	VI. 129	Furrendpoor	II. 262
Fredericksnagore (Serampore)	V. 293	Furuckabad	III. 39
Free Kirk Mission School	III. 23	Futeh Sing	III. 391, VI. 255
Free School Street	III. 1	Fuzeroolah Cawn	VIII. 47
Freedom, Johannes Margas	III. 109	Futi Rubes	VIII. 291
Freeman, Charles	V. 2, 43, 305, 359, 381		
Freeman, John Edward	VI. 103	Gadadhar Bagchi	VII. 192, 207
Freeman, Nathaniel	VI. 109	Gallier	VII. 139
Freeman, Thomas	VI. 79, 104, 326, 333	Galliez, Col. Primrose	IV. 490, VI. 139, 239
Freeman et. Falcila	IV. 628	Gahard, Mr.	II. 176
Freemasonry	II. 320	Gait, E.A.	II. 350, 374, VI. 386
Freemasons	I. 191	Galgae	II. 30
Freemason's Hall	I. 68, V. 341	" Galgotha"	II. 60, 92
Freemason's Provincial Grand Lodge	IV. 487	Gall, Capt.	VI. 385
Peters, David	VI. 101	Gall, Lawrence	IV. 304, V. 121
Feeles, J. Lk.	VI. 216	Galle	II. 43-44, 46, 137-38
Felburg	VI. 215	Galla, Point de	VII. 221
Felchib alias Jacot, M.	VI. 350	Galliot Dame Mary Rose	IV. 621
French	II. 340	Gallols, M.	V. 21, 339
French, The	II. 4, 83, 94, 127, 182, 196,	Gallopin (Gallopin), Peter	IV. 487, VI. 63
211, 239, 316, 328; VI. 45, 51, 180		Galloway	II. 137
French East India Company	III. 363; VI. 157	Galloway, George	II. 157
French E. I. Co., List of Officers of the,		Galsatan, M.	II. 177
at Chandernagore	VII. 223, 23	Gubato	VI. 234
French East India Company, Trade of,		Gamage, William Dick	VII. 105
in 1784	III. 363, 47, 49	Ganche	III. 1
French Slave Trade	VI. 170-71	Gamel, P.	V. 41
French, Janies	V. 370	Gannon, Natalis	V. 120
French, John	I. 26-29	Gannaghan, John	VI. 112
French, Mrs. Mary	V. 143; VI. 121	Gansudramshan Tagore	V. 316
French, Paulina	IV. 493	Qansh	VI. 63; VII. 60
French, Thomas	V. 200, VI. 107	Ganga	III. 22
Freestwell, Robert	VI. 110	Gangagorinda Sinha, Dymal	III. 248
Friendly Islands	III. 143	Ganga Nadi	II. 112
Frier, George	VI. 95	Ganganular	III. 16
Frier, James	V. 288	Ganga Sagar	I. 163
Friuli	VI. 318	Gangatange	II. 1
Fritchie, Sue's Assnt. John	VI. 112		

	Page		Page
Ganga Vaisa, The Princess ...	I. 163	Gaur ...	II. 98, 102, 196, 203; VII. 125
Ganges Delta ...	II. 45	Gauthier, Thomas ...	II. 458
Ganges river ...	I. 162-63; II. 48, 50-51, 53, 81, 82-90, 93, 117, 172-73, 253, 278, 383-84; III. 18, 22, 24, 39; VI. 47, 48, 127-28, 132, 142-43, 202 <i>et seq.</i> ; 375; VII. 106-7, 140, 175; VIII. 4, 47, 151	Gauripur ...	VI. 221
Gangtu ...	II. 302	Gauvin, M. ...	II. 343
Gang (granary) ...	III. 8	Gauvin, Miss ...	VI. 22, 24, 26
Ganjam ...	(II. 79, 81-83, 85, 88, 90, 92; V. 96, <i>et seq.</i> ; VI. 34, 41, 112, 188, 192, 194, 282, 291, 294, 296, 336)	Gause, Master Pilot George ...	VI. 122
Gaul ...	I. 62-63	Gawler, Lieut. Col. John Cox ...	II. 443
Garaialto, Rev. Jean ...	II. 346	Gawton, George ...	I. 196
Garcin, Laurent ...	II. 349	Gaya (Gya) ...	III. 10, 14; VI. 170, 372; VII. 241
Garderi, John Blanco ...	VI. 118	Gaya-Nawads Road ...	VI. 59
"The Garden of Kings" ...	III. 206-11	Gazepore ...	II. 163
Garden Reach ...	II. 5, 114, 117, 149, 165, 215, 325; VII. 11, 12, 25, 118	Geatton, Thomas ...	VI. 108
Garden Reach, Lord Wellesley's Reasons for selecting—for the College of Fort William ...	VII. 12-13	Geddes, Capt. Robert ...	V. 10, 28; VI. 323
Gardens, Garden Houses—		Gedrosia ...	II. 4
—Amichand's ...	II. 2, 3	Gee, Abraham ...	VI. 92
—Botanical ...	I. 114, 120; II. 116, 246	Gee, Maria ...	IV. 497
—Cossinaut Baboo's ...	II. 178	Gee, T. H. Z. ...	IV. 498
—Dewan Manik Chand's ...	II. 259	Geed, Mr. ...	III. 127
—Eden ...	I. 120; II. 122	Geisler, Surgeon J. F. ...	II. 111
—French ...	I. 164	"General Note Book" ...	III. 177-81, 342-56; IV. 607-15; V. 154-65, 373-78; VI. 47-56, 372-82; VII. 220-27
—Govindram Mitra's ...	II. 2	General's Tank ...	II. 114
—Holwell's ...	I. 104-5	Geneva ...	VI. 135
—Levett's ...	II. 94	Genoa ...	VII. 145
—Makbura ...	II. 73	"Gentles" ...	II. 49, 50, 383; III. 18; VII. 134
—Parrin's ...	I. 96, 103	Gentils, Thomas ...	II. 329
—Seat's (Seh's) ...	I. 94	Genuine Memoirs of Asiatics (new edition by Ven. W. R. Firminger), Review of ...	III. 319-22
—Surman's ...	I. 103, 164; II. 387-88	Geoffroy, Rev. ...	VI. 216
Gardyne, Charles ...	VI. 99	Geoo Roganaut Roy ...	II. 150
Garh (fort) ...	III. 9	George, Miss Amelia ...	VI. 93
Garhwal ...	III. 201	George, Andrew ...	VI. 93
Garia Khal ...	II. 117	George, Lacey ...	VI. 114
Garland, Mrs. ...	VI. 400	George, Michael ...	VI. 99
Garland, Capt. Thomas ...	V. 143; VI. 400	George I. ...	VIII. 6, 34
Garner, Robert ...	VI. 93	George II. ...	II. 137
Garret, Rev. Antoine ...	II. 346	George III. ...	I. 129; III. 348
Garwick, David ...	II. 128	George IV. ...	II. 249
Garrison Church, Fort William ...	III. 324	Georgtyarh ...	III. 7, 9, 14
Garsin, Capt. John ...	II. 389	Gertnagoods ...	II. 290
Garsin, Major-Gen. John ...	I. 80; II. 452	Ghain Khan Ghazi ...	III. 42
Garth, M. C. ...	VI. 55	Ghair river ...	VI. 378
Garth, Sir Richard ...	I. 180; VI. 55	Ghantewar ...	II. 297
Garuda ...	VII. 66	Garh-Mandaran ...	II. 266
Garsida ...	VI. 64	Ghasika [Mirhunnisa] Begum ...	VII. 215
Garsia ...	II. 289	Ghamiti Begum ...	II. 203
Gas works ...	I. 119	Ghashpara ...	II. 80
Gasonigne, Miss Mary ...	IV. 409	Ghat ...	III. 12
Gaskell, Miss ...	II. 182	Ghatal ...	VI. 258-59, 249
Gaspard, Madame ...	VI. 27	Ghats—	
Gasper, Mr. ...	II. 177	Armenian ...	I. 115; II. 120-23, 367
Gasper-rock ...	VI. 342	Banksball ...	I. 116
Gasquinus, Mehtashah ...	IV. 502	Baretto's ...	II. 367
Gaseeta Begum ...	VIII. 214	Chandpal ...	II. 144, 368
Gatwela (Ghatsila) ...	III. 250 <i>et seq.</i>	Goigtaut (Hughli) ...	I. 94
Gatwela, Port of ...	VII. 35	Great Bazar ...	I. 101
Gauchin (Cochin) China ...	II. 50	Jackson's ...	I. 94
Gashati (Gohathi) ...	III. 374, <i>et seq.</i> ; VI. 221	Kali ...	I. 1000
Gaul, Capt. Lawrence ...	III. 57	Mirbahar ...	II. 372
Gaula Harbour ...	V. 3	Nimtolah ...	I. 92, 174
Gaulaman, Cashatoo ...	V. 393	Old Fort ...	II. 326
		Prinsep's ...	II. 123-23
		Tribeal ...	II. 116
		Ghausi (Goswary) ...	I. 115
		Gharipur ...	IV. 414
		Gharipur Church ...	VI. 128

	Page.		Page.
Ghazi-ud-din Khas	VII. 179	Glover, Bryan	IV. 307
Gheria (Angria's stronghold)	I. 176	Glover, Joshua	II. 331
	VI. 96, 123, 250, 384	Goo	II. 408, 528; VI. 71, 305, 318, 323, 328-30;
Gheria, Battle of	V. 104		VII. 123; VIII. 166
Ghireti Burial Ground	III. 200	Goalpara (Gualpara)	III. 366, 367, 369, 374; IV.
Ghulam Hossein Khas	II. 415; III. 208		511, 631; V. 147, 344; VI. 221
	VIII. 141, 289	Goenl Chander Ghosal	VI. 154
Gholaia Khadir	VII. 101	Godabar Holdar	V. 69
Ghoraspata	III. 256	Godavery river	I. 163; II. 34; III. 23; VI. 282,
Ghosal, Raja Kali Sunker	I. 28		289
Ghose, Ganga Persand	I. 28	Goddard, Capt.	VI. 255
Ghose, N. N.	V. 196	Goddard, Holland	VIII. 23, 27
Ghose, P.	V. 293	Goddard, Brig.-Gen. Thomas	II. 470, 475, 490;
Ghosh, M.	VIII. 142		III. 87
Ghosh, Satkant	II. 436	Goddard, Rev. William	IV. 514
"Ghost Stories, Anglo-Indian"	III. 1-6	Godindro	II. 289
Ghulam Qadir	VIII. 245	Godoa	III. 11
Ghusari (Goowery)	II. 90	Godwin, Henry	V. 146
Ghuznee	VI. 306, 308, 312	Godwin Austin (mountain)	III. 17
Ghyret Khan	III. 226	Gody, James	V. 31
Gherethy (Gorethy) II.	101, 107, 370-71, 376-77,	Goethala, Mast. Rev. Paul	II. 249
	390, 510; III. 148	Goghai	II. 102, 293-94
	158, 239, 242, 291-92, 345	Gogra (river)	III. 11; VI. 730
Gibbons, Benj.	VI. 106	Gonud, "Rajaship" of	II. 493
Gibbs, Lieut.-Col. John	VI. 128	Goran, Rev. A.	VI. 219
Giblet, M.	III. 369; IV. 459; VI. 21,	Gula Anand Jath	VI. 221
	25, 26-28, 32, 358	Golaghat	VI. 221
Giblet House	III. 147	Gulam Ali Khan	II. 184
Gibson, Alex.	VI. 104	Gulam Hossein Salim, Zaidpuri	III. 206
Gibson, James	VI. 106	Goldborne, Sarah	III. 323
Gibson, Capt. Thomas	IV. 491; VI. 122	Goldborne, Sophia	II. 9
Giddling, Little	VI. 99	Golding	III. 10
Gilbert, A. L.	II. 302; IV. 421, 449, 575; V. 46,	Golding, E.	V. 241
	109, 347; VI. 328, 330, 344, 361	Goldinganj	III. 7, 9, 10, 13
Gilbert, Ensign Edward	I. 135	Gold Mohurs	III. 58
Gilbert, Sir Edward	III. 345	Goldsbrough, Sir John	I. 35, 60, 157, 158; II. 38
Gilbert, Marie Dolores Eliza Rosanna	III. 345	Goldsmith, Oliver	II. 242; VIII. 287
Gilbert, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Walter Raleigh	II. 356	"Golgotha" (Golghat)	I. 160; II. 116
Gilbridge, Peter	VI. 123	Goliscatan (Calcutta)	VIII. 83
Gilechrist (Formerly head of Ranken & Co.)	I. 134	Gollagore	VI. 222
Gilechrist, John	VII. 5, 7	Golundasee	III. 67
Gilechrist, John Borthwick	II. 253	Gombroon	VI. 107; VIII. 181
Gilder, Lieut. John	VI. 103	Gomes, Madame	II. 172
Gile, Thomas	VI. 160	Gomes, A. D. B.	V. 322; VI. 53
Gill, Mr.	VI. 99	Gomes, Edward	VII. 200
Gill, William	V. 158	Gomes, Joseph	VII. 200
Gillespie, Lieut.	III. 208	Gomez, Alice	III. 203
Gillespie, Major-Gen. Sir Robert Rollo,		Gomise, Madame	VI. 27
K. C. B.	I. 14	Gonda District	III. 9
Gillies, Dr.	III. 87	Gondalpara	II. 288; V. 325
Gillan, Capt.	V. 39	Gongacally	V. 90
Gilmore, John	VIII. 223	Gongh Colly	III. 68
Gingunge (river)	VII. 221	Gonotes	VI. 222
Giorg Cruz	VIII. 178	Gonsalves, Mrs.	II. 246-47
Gita Singh	IV. 413	Gonsales, Sebastian	II. 216
Girichandra Ghosh	VIII. 276	Gooch, Lieut.	III. 67
Ghyek	VII. 77	Good, W. G. S.	V. 271
Githen, Joseph	VIII. 25	Goodeve, Dr.	II. 499
Gladwin, Lt. Charles	VII. 169	Good Fortune, Islands of	II. 53
Gladwin, Francis	IV. 509, 556; V. 147	Good Hope, Cape of	III. 122
	VIII. 204	Goodlad, Richard	IV. 511; VII. 189
Glas, John	VIII. 212	Goodman	II. 530
Glass, Capt.	VI. 306	Goodwin, Henry	III. 261, 264; IV. 499; V. 277,
Glasier, L. G.	IV. 629		291, 331; VI. 20, 155
Gleig, Rev. G. R.	II. 223, 226, 234; 235	Goodwin, Jeremiah, Child of	VI. 101
Glen, Capt. Andrew	V. 143	Goodwin, Mrs. Susanna	VI. 101
Glen, Lieut. William	VI. 247	Goodyer, Lieut.	VII. 51, 54
Gloucestershire	II. 133	Goonti river	II. 278; III. 107-8

	Page.		Page.
Georghi Anand ...	VII 195	Gratton, Phoebe ...	VI 125
Geoson, Leandi ...	VI 327, 328, 330	Graham, T. H. ...	VII 168
Gopal Bahadur ...	VIII 34	Graham, Thomas ...	VI 421, VII 168, VIII 88
Gopal Choud ...	VII 197	Grassie ...	II 388-89
Gopalnagar ...	II 117, 351	Grassie of Patna ...	III 187
Gopalsami ...	IV 601	Gravel, George François ...	II 375, III 29, 145, 147, 150-51, 154, 155, 177, IV 503, V 144, 147, 347, VI 1, 139, 229, 349, VII 170, 217, VIII 114
Gopal Sinney ...	VII 32	Grand, Madame (née Catherine Noel)	
Gope, Miss Lucy ...	IV 497	Judith Werles, afterwards Princess	
Gouey Sing ...	VII 30, 41	Talleyrand ...	I 2, 153, II 343-44, 373, 376-77, III 1, 34, 35, 47, 130, IV 305, VI 26, 34, 123, VII 218
Gout Ka Kubha (Milkmaid's Case) ...	VII 64	Grand, Susan ...	VII 218
Gopinohan Tagore ...	V 375	Grand case ...	III 34
Gopinath ...	II 497	Grandmaison, M. ...	II 401
Goudapour ...	III 9, 14	Grand Mouze ...	V 203
Goudin, Nicholas ...	V 344	Grandpou, L. de ...	II 10
Gordon, Asst. Surgeon ...	VI 109	Grand's Narrative, Review of ...	VII 317-19
Gordon, Capt. ...	VI 326	Grand Trunk Road ...	III 14, 19, 20
Gordon, Lieut. ...	VI 32	Grand as Francis ...	III 44, 35, 38
Gordon, Lieut.-Col. ...	VI 265, 268	Grant, Cedar ...	V 121
Gordon, E. M. ...	V 53	Grant, Mr. ...	II 266
Gordon Capt. George ...	VI 111	Grant, Mrs. Daughter of ...	VI 102
Gordon, John ...	VII 114	Grant, Alex. ...	VI 102
Gordon, S. St. John ...	V 312	Grant, Major Alex. ...	VI 102
Gore, Sir John ...	II 139	Grant, Charles ...	II 29, 41-42, 44-45, 197, III 279, 335, VI 154
Gorgant ...	VII 169	Grant, Coleworthy ...	II 120, 166, 257, 307
Goreham, Major G. I. ...	III 381	Grant, Mrs. Elizabeth (née Hayes) ...	V 34
Goreland, M. ...	III 369	Grant, Henry ...	IV 506
Gorgin Khan ...	V 391	Grant, Hugh ...	IV 483, V 4, 209
Goring, Charles ...	III 31, 32, V 301	Grant, J. W. ...	II 439
Gosling, F. ...	II 264	Grant, James ...	IV 384, V 74, VI 401
Gosling, Robert ...	VI 222	Grant, John ...	VIII 260
Gosling, D. ...	V 168	Grant, Lieut. John ...	IV 501, VI 97
Gout chandra Goual ...	III 37	Grant, Sir John Peter ...	III 135, VI 408
Gouze Goual ...	III 40	Grant, Sir John Peter, Jr. ...	II 60-61, 139
Gough, Sir Hugh ...	V 65	Grant, Surgeon John ...	V 53 et seq.
Goupinet ...	III 244, et seq.	Grant, Marie ...	II 354
Gour ...	I 160, VI 143	Grant, Mrs. Mary (née Corvalho) ...	VI 101
Gourinho, Nicholas ...	II 320	Grant, P. ...	VII 84, 86, VIII 251
Gouzen ...	II 50	Grant, Mrs. P. ...	V 160
Gourmohan Sot ...	III 365	Grant, Capt. Peter ...	III 67, 70, 74, 84, 85, IV 439, V 122, 124, VI 323
Gouta (Gout) ...	II 53	Grant, Sir Robert ...	II 2, 23, 29, 32, 33-36, 48, 268
Goyarda ...	VII 32	Grant, Gen. Sir William Keir, B.C.B. ...	I 10
Goverdan Bernack ...	VII 57	Grant-Duff, Sir M.E. ...	II 120
"Governor Richard Bourchier" ...	VIII 181-83	Grant-Kipattan ...	IV 488
Goyinlaji Shrine of ...	II 8	Grant, Point ...	III 7, 9, 13
Gorindapur (Gobindpore) ...	I 41, 95, II 8, VI 148, 150	Graton, Mrs. Mary ...	VI 399
Gorindaram Mura ...	VIII 5	Graton, Paul ...	VI 399
Gowindram ...	III 247	Grattan, Right Hon. Henry ...	II 17
Gower, Mr. ...	V 269	Gravelly, Capt. ...	III 252
Gowetapatam ...	III 298	Gravelly, Anna Maria ...	VII 761
Gowhat ...	II 369	Gravelly, T.M. ...	IV 419
Groat, John Christopher ...	VI 122	Graves, Henry ...	II 66, VIII 125
Gruco Buddhist Sculpture ...	II 92	Graves, Ansgar James ...	VI 124
Graffenburg ...	V 314	Graves, M.G. ...	VI 399
Grail ...	II 124	Grassland ...	II 220
Graham ...	II 231	Gray, Miss ...	VII 164
Graham, Mr. ...	VII 36	Gray, George ...	IV 634, V 150, 203, VIII 25, 34, 121
Graham, Daniel ...	V 349	Gray, James, Child of ...	VI 100, 103, 109
Graham, J. M. ...	III 411	Gray, Roger ...	V 437
Graham, James ...	IV 632, V 144		
Graham, John ...	III 243, IV 489, V 81, 144, et seq., 201, 325, 332, VI 10, 123		
Graham, John, Jr. ...	V 333		
Graham, Mary Peter John ...	VI 122		
Graham, Joseph ...	I 123		
Graham, Marie ...	III 126		
Graham, Mary ...	V 329		
Graham, May Helen ...	V 329		

	Page.		Page.	
Grooms, Charles	IV. 500	V. 145	Grose, John Henry	II. 117; IV. 631; V. 201
Groat Britain	VIII. 5		Grooms, J.	VI. 402
Groat Bungalo Road	III. 140		Groomsman, W.	II. 536
Groat Indian Peninsular Railway	V. 261		Groenewoud, Indianus, Loss of the	II. 324-42
Groat Mogul, The	III. 48		Grove, <i>Lieut.</i>	II. 166
Groat Rent Case	III. 310		Grose, Arthur	II. 166
Groat Trigonometrical Survey, 1882	III. 150		Grove, Daniel	VI. 106
	IV. 492		Grove, Henry	III. 283
Great Vioch river	II. 326, 339-41		Groubar, Nicholas	IV. 494, 562; V. 145, 201; VII. 84
Greathouse, Mrs. Antonio	V. 325		Grundgeger (Kringoiger)	V. 305
Greathouse, Jasper	V. 325		Grunwedel	VI. 61, 65
Greathouse, John	V. 325		Guadalupe (Guadelupe)	II. 305; VI. 221
Greene	VII. 172		Guadalupe, Cape	II. 40
Green, <i>Pilot</i>	VI. 341		Guan (Gusham)	VII. 143
Green, John	IV. 493		Gubernatis, A. de	VIII. 80
	V. 120		Gubrow	VII. 32
Green, Joseph	VII. 166		Guba (Kartikaya)	VII. 66
Green, Miss Mary	VI. 104		Gullander, Guillaume	II. 323, 350, 378
Green, P.	V. 147		Gullander, M.	VI. 252
Green, Capt.	III. 290		Gullard, M.	VI. 31, 350
Greene, <i>Lieut.</i> Patrick	IV. 505		Gulmarina, Jono Ribeiro	VI. 334
Greenhow, Joshua	II. 60		Gulnard, Epes	V. 2
Greenlaw, Charles Beckett	II. 35, 43-46, 172-33, 140; V. 62, 310, 369		Gulsoner, M.	II. 374
Greenlaw, Miss Sarah	VI. 161		Gullings, John	VI. 118
Greenley, George	III. 53, 53		Gully (sloop)	V. 139
Greenman, <i>Ensign</i> John	II. 307		Gultanganj	III. 10
Greenway, William	III. 53		Guman Singh, Raja	V. 267
Greenwich Hospital	II. 167		Gandertraps, Erasmus	IV. 490
Greer, H. D'Oyley	VII. 171		Gandharvas	VI. 64
Greer, R.T.	II. 176		Ganmani	III. 195
Gregorio (a Carmelite monk)	I. 140		Gun Sas (Ghanosyan)	VII. 38
Gregg, Miss Hilda	II. 187		Gupta, <i>Asst. Surgeon</i> Syam Nirod Das	II. 297
Gregori, Joanna	II. 352		Gupta, B. A.	VIII. 142
Gregory, M.	VII. 88		Guptipara	II. 116; III. 22
Gregory, Edward	V. 331; VI. 101		Guchan	II. 77, 66
Gregory, Mrs. Joannus	V. 331		Gura	I. 163
Gregory, Margaret	V. 331		Gurgis	IV. 605
Gregory, R.	V. 331		Gurgispora	IV. 605
Gregory, William	V. 331		Gurpa Hill	VI. 38, 66, 68
Gregson, C. B.	VII. 213			VII. 77
Griffell, Lydia	I. 10		Gurucharan Das	VIII. 276
Griffville, Lord	II. 141		Gurudas (Goedass)	II. 288
Gresley, <i>Lieut.</i> Francis	II. 265-70		Gurupada Giv	VI. 53
Greshy, Richard	II. 203		Guthrie and Wardle	V. 181
Grey, Jules	II. 350		Guthrie, Charles	III. 53
Grey, Sir Charles Edward	VII. 197		Guthrie, G. D.	VII. 65
Grey, Admiral Sir Frederick William	II. 157		Guthrie, Miss Janet	IV. 200
	III. 11, 13		Guthrie, John	II. 407
Grey, Sir William	VIII. 228, 234		Guthrie, W.	VI. 346
Grey Point	III. 7, 11, 15		Guzerat	VIII. 103
Gribble, T.W.	V. 317		Gwalior	II. 493
"Grier, Sydney C." pseud. / i.e. Miss Hilda Gregg	I. 11, 14, 26, 179; II. 187, 304, 414; III. 45; V. 334, 337; VI. 143, 156, 159, 179; VIII. 139			VI. 287
Grimson, G.A.	VII. 63		Gwyther, W. Banks	I. 189
Griener, John	VI. 434		Gyanchand Bormerjee	III. 40
Giffin, <i>Commander</i>	I. 98		Gyran Miller	VI. 239
Giffin, Sir Lepel H.	II. 190			
Giffith, Samuel	VI. 107		Haag, Emil	VI. 170
Giffiths, Dorabhai	VII. 169		Haag, Eugen E.	VI. 170
Giffiths, Simon	II. 238		Hackett, John	VI. 100
Gindall, Benjamin	VII. 171		Haddock, Joseph	III. 261, 283
Gindall, Edward	VI. 103		Haddock, Sir Richard	III. 281
Gindall, Surgeon Richard	VI. 103		Hadersnack, Miss Anna Catherine	IV. 300
Gindal river	V. 201		Hadfield, <i>Lieut.</i> W. C.	III. 381
Giohelle, M.	VI. 262		Hadley, Capt.	III. 204
			Hafes Ahmad Kulter	VIII. 93

	Page.		Page.
Hafiz, H.	II. 451	Hamilton, Capt. the Hon. William	VII. 222
Hafiz Raimat Khan	II. 421	Hammon, Mrs. Peter Van	VII. 145
Hagerstrand (Dutch supercargo)	III. 336	Hammond, M.	VI. 30
Haggen, Charles	VI. 108	Hammon's Point	III. 79, 13
Hagen, The	II. 212; VI. 377	Hammond, A.	IV. 584
Haldembad	II. 183	Hammond, Miss Ann	IV. 498
Halles, Capt. James	VI. 103	Hammond, Ellis	IV. 494
Hallebury	II. 44, 541	Hammond, Mary	IV. 498
Haines, Lieut. John	IV. 503	Hammond, Richard	VI. 104
Hairampur	VI. 374	Hammond, S. H.	V. 142
Haitapur	II. 203	Hampden, John	II. 28, 196
Haj	II. 64	Hampton, Lieut.	VI. 250
"Hajee Muntapha" pseud.	III. 208	Hampton, C.	VIII. 14
Haji Abdulla	III. 228	Hampton, F. R.	I. 132
Haji Ahmad	VIII. 140, 218	Hampton, Col. L.	II. 470
Haji Sufia Say Mahomud Hadi		Hampton, Samuel...IV. 491, 511; V. 139	VI. 118
Hajmud (Hogreopotatana) II. 383, 416; III. 150		Haukevari	II. 77, et seq. III. 21
Hajrat Syud-i-Kaiza	II. 67	Hatch, Mathias	VI. 259
Hakluyt Society	VI. 200; VIII. 177	Hancock, Philadelphia	V. 328
Hale, Lord	VII. 200	Hancock, Dr. Tyto Saul...I. 204; II. 363, 318-19; IV. 486; V. 148, 528; VI. 18	
Hale, William	II. 157	Hacorn, John	VI. 116
Halhed, N. B.	VII. 160	Hancour, Lieut.	VI. 240
Halhed, Nathaniel John	VI. 157	Hand, J. Reginald	VI. 159
Halle, Sergeant James	IV. 503	Handell, Edward	VI. 108
Hall, John	VII. 167	Handell, Mrs. Mary	VI. 113
Hall, R.	V. 360	Handie, Mr.	VI. 21
Hallam, Lieut.-Col. George	II. 156	Harna, Robert	V. 267
Hallen, Surgeon J. H.	III. 160	Hannay, J.	V. 4
Halls	VI. 4	Hannay, Robert	VI. 122
Halliday, Sir Andrew	V. 161	Hanquart, Chevalier	II. 301-2
Halliday, F. C. T.	I. 4	Hansen, P.	V. 369
Halliday, F. T.	I. 28	Hanse, Benjamin	VI. 110
Halliday, Sir Frederick	II. 291, 445; III. 11, 13; 135; VIII. 98, 248	Hanse, Samuel	VI. 107
Halkid Island	III. 7, 11, 13	Hansel	VIII. 157
Hallow, William	VI. 92	Hansen, Mrs. Catherine	IV. 503
Hallow Bridge	V. 205	Hara Chandra Ghose	III. 178; VIII. 296
Halsey, Edward	VI. 101	"Haramad"	II. 258
Halsey, Mrs. Elizabeth	VI. 101	Harna Chander Mukerji	VIII. 287
Halsey, John	VI. 101	Harsinad Sastri	II. 199
Halsey, Nathaniel	I. 36; VI. 101	Harkin, Samuel	III. 283
Halsend, Mathias	I. 196	Harbord, Judith	II. 157
Hamburg	VI. 97; VII. 161	Hard, Pilot Daniel	VI. 125
Hamid Khan	III. 227	Hardancon, Chevalier Claud Boyon d'	V. 343
Hamilton, Lady	VIII. 210	Harden, Thomas	IV. 492
Hamilton, Sea-Capt. Alexander...I. 37, 45; II. 87-88, 289, 376, 332; VII. 140; VIII. 167		Hardie, Martin	III. 309-10; V. 231
Hamilton Mrs. Constanin	VII. 167	Harding, Capt.	III. 395
Hamilton, Sir D. M.	II. 543	Harding, George	VII. 171
Hamilton, Mrs. Elizabeth	IV. 487; VI. 110	Harding, John	VI. 169
Hamilton, F.	VI. 221	Harding, William	VII. 169
Hamilton, Sir Frederick, Bart...VI. 144	VIII. 210	Hardinge, Henry, First Viscount of Lahore	I. 16, 83, 134; V. 65
Hamilton, Frederick Brook	VIII. 211	Hardman, Miss Dolly	IV. 305
Hamilton, George	I. 132	Hardwick, Mr.	VIII. 121
Hamilton Lord George	III. 137	Hardwick, Mr. Child of	VI. 101
Hamilton, J.	IV. 501	Hardwick, Miss Catherine	IV. 491
Hamilton, Jess	VIII. 211	Hardwick, Edward	V. 334
Hamilton, John (Partner Mackenzie, Lyall, 1843-47)	I. 132	Hardwick, Ella	V. 332; VI. 104
Hamilton Capt. John	VI. 110	Hardwick, Mrs. Rebecca	V. 332
Hamilton, John Francis	VIII. 211	Hardwick, Edward	VII. 170
Hamilton, Marian Frances	VIII. 211	Hardy	VI. 61
Hamilton, Neil	VIII. 211	Hare, Mr.	II. 266
Hamilton, Capt.-Commandant Robert	I. 100-2	Hare, Augustus J. C.	II. 113
Hamilton, Thomas	IV. 491; V. 140	Hare, David	I. 18; V. 376; VIII. 250-57
Hamilton, William	V. 35 et seq.	Hare, Major Edward	I. 18
Hamilton, Surgeon William	II. 11, 93; III. 23, 181; V. 86, 87; VI. 102	Hare, Francis	V. 91; VI. 18, 19, 119
		Hare, J.	VIII. 68, 69, 71, 74, 77, 81
		Hare, John	III. 47, 61, 168

	Page.		Page.
Harn, Sir Lancelot	I. 192; II. II. 264	Hartley, Mrs. Elias	II. 355, 373
Harris, Byron de	... VII. 153	Hartley, Mrs. Louisa Coelia	II. 356, 373
Hargrave, Ann	... VI. 122	Hartley House (new edition by J. Macfarlane)	I. 11; III. 322-28
Hargrave, Mary	IV. 499; VI. 124	Harvey, Jacob	IV. 509
Hari	... VII. 60	Harvey, Robert	III. 45, 52
Harina	... II. 196	Harwood, Col.	II. 264
Hariapur	... VI. 103	Harwood, W.	V. 201
Hariharan Bhowas	... VI. 407-8	Harwood, William	VI. 15, 17, 18
Harihar Sandel, Rev.	... V. 322	Hause, William	... VI. 146
Harinath De	III. 235; VI. 390; VIII. 129	Hauseby, Miss Sarah	... IV. 110
Harington, A. H.	... VII. 15, 27	Hauseur, Thomas	... VI. 95
Harington, I. H.	II. 113; VII. 6, 17, 390; VIII. 93	Hausewood, Major Walter Key	... II. 355, 373
Harington, Hon. Mr. Justice R.	I. 1, 2; II. 103; VI. 390	Hatta Hill	... VI. 39
Hariyal (Hareepaul)	... II. 294, 263; VI. 238, 242	Hatta Jagdispur	... VI. 39
Hariyur Gas (Hariharspur)	... I. 31	Hatta Kull	VI. 59, 60, 61; VII. 66
Harischandra Mukerji	... VIII. 284	Hattain, Syed	II. 62-73, 271-76, 289
Harischandra Mukerji, birth of	... VIII. 288	Hatsey (Halsey?), John	... VI. 101
Harte, John	... II. 111	Hastings (riverside quarter of Calcutta)	... III. 81
Hartman, Drake	... VI. 102	Hastings	VI. 243, 343
"Harmonic" Tavern, The	II. 241; III. 132	Hastings, Francis Rawdon, First Marquis of	I. 13, 67, 68; II. 10, 108, 114, 127, 262, 419; III. 8, 14; V. 219; VI. 135; et seq.; VII. 20; VIII. 60
Hatwell, Henry	... VIII. 14	Hastings, Marchioness of	VI. 137 et seq.
Hatrah	II. 144, 353	Hastings, G. W.	V. 346
Hattungal, Charlotte	... IV. 301	Hastings, George	V. 323
Harties, Herbert	... VI. 248	Hastings, Gen. Pennistone [Pynaston]	V. 346
Hartier, M ^{rs} . Henrietta (née Thackeray)	VI. 110	Hastings, Lieut.-Col. Warren	IV. 614
Harties, Herbert	VI. 22	Hastings, Right Hon. Warren	I. 2, 9, 10, 13, 17, 47, 53, 67, 69, 72, 83, 181; II. 18, 77, 85, 92, 93, 146, 170, 174-75, 183, 199, 203, 207, 209, 211, 213, 220, 222-24, 226-28, 230, 235, 238, 255, 289, 309, 310, 318, 377, 380, 391, 397-412, 418, 429-62, 490-95, 500, 520, 530; III. 1, 8, 10, 12, 13, 32, 33, 35, 38, 42-45, 47, 50-61, 68-71, 78, 80, 82, 86, 87, 89, 90, 93, 94, 96, 97, 100, 101, 102, 123, 129-31, 133, 136, 141-42, 145-46, 150, 154, 169, 180, 277, 290, 292, et seq.; 348, 389; IV. 416, 421, et seq.; 503, 561, 630; V. 7, 23, 161, 181, 212, 234, 273, 339, 348; VI. 3, 20, 23-35, 43-49, 105, 137, 143-45, 153, 156, 179-99, 270, 276, 279, 290-93, 316, 321, 331, 332, 335, 373, 384, 387, 402, 406; VII. 84-85, 91, 100-1, 103, 105, 107, 114, 165; VIII. 69, 74, 79, 83, 86, 87, 100, 102, 113, 213
Harris, M.	V. 201	— First wife of [Elizabeth]	I. 9, 10, 53, 69
Harris, Mr.	III. 367	— II. 98, 127; IV. 503, 625; V. 533 et seq.	
Harris, A. E.	I. 16; II. 264, 334; V. 393; VI. 379	— Portraits of	VI. 48
Harris, Miss Anna	IV. 499	— Second wife of [Marian]	I. 9, 18
Harris, M ^{rs} . Catherine	VI. 110	— II. 114, 196, 243; III. 36, 151, 233, 245, 166; VI. 128, 142-44, 156	
Harris, M ^{rs} . Elizabeth (née Cass)	VI. 110	— Statue to	V. 226
Harris, Herbert	VIII. 68	Hastings House, Ahipore	III. 1, 8, 10, 131
Harris, James	IV. 488, 497; V. 201; VI. 22, 111	Hastings Lodge	V. 377
Harris, John	IV. 490	Hastings Mills	V. 377
Harris, Miss Mary	IV. 502	Hastings Street	III. 123
Harris, Sarah	IV. 497	Hat	II. 67
Harris, W. F.	IV. 618; V. 373	Hat, of Mir Salah	II. 65
Harrison, George	IV. 504; V. 142, 149	Hathorn, Capt. J. G.	II. 439, et seq.
Harrison, H. A. Beckett	V. 319	Hatley, Parker	V. 20, 201
Harrison, Sir Henry Leland	II. 176; VIII. 233	Hatley, Richard	VI. 107
Harrison, John	V. 360; VI. 79-81, 320, 335	Hatras	VI. 154
Harrison & Co.	V. 161	Habbert, M.	VI. 390
Hartop, Goven	V. 146	Haugwitz, J. W. S. Van	II. 112
Hartop, John Gowan	VI. 98	Ban	II. 202
Harrow	II. 18; VI. 398	Bayahat, W.	V. 147
Hart, Henry	VI. 118		
Hart, J.	I. 109; II. 103; III. 158, 411; VIII. 142		
Hart, Spooner	II. 264		
Harte, E. G.	V. 384		
Hartle, M ^{rs} . Anthony	IV. 494; V. 425; VII. 165		
Hartley, Major Gen.	II. 490		
Hartley, Surgeon Bartholomew	II. 156		
	373; III. 325; V. 290		
Hartley, Bartholomew, Jr.	II. 356, 373		
Hartley, E. R.	II. 264		
Hartley, M ^{rs} . Eleanor	IV. 506		

	Page		Page
Havana	II. 305; VII. 150	Helmet, John	VI. 93
Hayell, Robert, Jr.	— II. 114	Henchman, Miss Ann	IV. 499
Havelock, Major-Gen. Sir Henry, Bart.	— III. 8.	Henchman, Thomas	IV. 497; V. 145, 146
	15; VI. 90	Henchel, Tilman	III. 11; 12
Havelock Island	— III. 16	Henchelganj	III. 7, 11, 12
Hawesam, William	— IV. 509	Henderson, M.	— II. 177
Hayer, Robert	— VIII. 213	Henderson, Rev. J. R.	— I. 74
Havilah	— II. 48	Henners, James	— VII. 166
Hawkesworth, Mrs. Caroline	— II. 356	Hennaway, Lieut. A.	— II. 519
Hawkesworth, Samuel	— II. 356	Hennaway, Adjutant A.	— VI. 395
Hawking	— III. 50	Henry Lawrence Island	— III. 15
Hawkins, Anthony Hope	— VI. 390	Henson, Capt. Christian Ulin	— VI. 125
Hawkins, C.	— V. 201	Hepper, M.	— II. 445, 477
Hawkins, Charles	— VI. 116	Herat	VI. 391, 395, 398-411
Hawkins, Mrs. Sarah	— VIII. 183	Herbert, Capt.	— II. 440, 456-57
Hawtayne, Rev. John	— II. 146	Herbert, Mr.	— II. 177
Hay, Major	— II. 469	Herbert, Rev. E. P.	— III. 394, 399
Hay, Mr.	— II. 241, 334	Herigoyen, M.	— VI. 360
Hay, Edward	— II. 150, 163; V. 422, 430; VI. 153, 242, 343, 402; VII. 166	Herdaps, B. H.	— VI. 380
Hay, William	— II. 365; III. 392; VI. 220, <i>et seq.</i> ; VII. 374, <i>et seq.</i> ; VIII. 117, 184, 209	Hernage, Mrs. Julian	— VI. 380
		Heritage family	— II. 148
Haygriffin	— VII. 75	Herklots, Hon. Gregorius	— II. 110, 196
Hayes, Lady	— V. 57	Herklots, Gregory	— II. 110, 196
Hayes, Catherine	— III. 302, 330	Herklots family	— II. 110
Hayes, Mrs. Elizabeth	— V. 32	Heron of Bengal	— II. 171
Hayes, Major Fletcher	— V. 196	Herrad, William	— VI. 99
Hayes, J.	— III. 372	Herschell, Sir William	— VI. 280
Hayes, Capt. John	— VI. 113	Hertford	— VIII. 116
Hayes, Commodore Sir John	— III. 15, 372; V. 52, 156	Hertfordshire	— II. 153
		Hesseberg, Sir Arthur, Bart.	— VI. 241
Hayes, L.	— III. 372	Hessing, Col. G. W.	— II. 111
Hayman, Robert	— VI. 94	Hessman, Capt. William	— IV. 494
Haymarket Theatre	— V. 161	Hewitt, W. N. W.	— VII. 171
Haynes Hayley School	— II. 252	Hewitt, Thomas	— V. 261
Hay, Mr.	— III. 11	Heyland, Lieut. William	— VI. 110
Hayward, William	— VI. 114	Heylars, John	— VI. 113
Hizara	— III. 12	Heylyn, Rev. Peter	— II. 47; VIII. 122
Hazlerigg, Arthur	— II. 160	Hibbert, Major	— VI. 130
Hazlerigg, Lieut-Col. Thomas Maynard	— II. 160	Hick, Samuel	— VI. 119
Heald, Cor-wal G. T.	— I. 196	Hick, Miss Sarah	— IV. 491
Healy, M.	— II. 176	Hickey, Joseph	— III. 30
Hearn, Caroline	— VII. 168	Hickey, Thomas	— I. 13
Heastrey, Capt.	— III. 292	Hickey, William	— VIII. 112
Heart, Thomas	— VI. 100	Hicks, Aris	— VII. 170
Heath, Patrick	— III. 30	Hicks, Capt. J.	— V. 648
Heath, Capt.	— III. 223, 281-83	Hicky, James Augustus	— I. 12, 72; II. 168; III. 46-48, 50-60, 98-99, 131, 169; IV. 623; V. 182
Heath, Capt. William	— I. 33; II. 83		VI. 156, 161; VII. 166; VIII. 112
Heath, John	— VI. 106	Hieari, Matthew	— VI. 259
Heber, Mrs.	— II. 267	Hincol, Andrew	— V. 396
Heber, Right Rev. Reginald, Bishop of Calcutta	I. 23, 71, 83, 145; II. 21, 111, 146, 186, 244; 257, 265-70, 374; III. 37, 233-34; V. 302; VI. 137, 404; VII. 221	Hilberman, Jeremiah	— IV. 488
Hebruden, A. C.	— V. 267	Higginbotham	— VI. 88
Heblon, Parthey	— VI. 107	Higgins, Eliza	— IV. 493
Hedges, Robert, President of Bengal	— I. 40-41, <i>et seq.</i> ; III. 22	Higgins, Miss Harriet	— IV. 497
Hedges, Sir William	— I. 32, 163, 200; II. 83, 103, 289; III. 220	Higgins, John	— II. 329
		Higgins, Mary	— IV. 503
Hedgby, William	— VI. 107	Higgins, Thomas	— VI. 111
Heinrichand	— II. 167	Higginson, Mr.	— VII. 59
Herra Jull	— II. 206	Higginson, A.	— IV. 597; V. 147, 201
Helfer & Sons	— VI. 178	Higginson, Henry	— VI. 97, 124, 241
Hellars, May	— IV. 504; V. 146	High Court	— II. 104, 162
Helen, Grand Duchess	— VI. 316	Hijli (Hidjli, Higt)	— I. 33; II. 83, 102, 162, 243-52; VI. 171, 303
Helen, Capt. Charles	— VI. 117	Hijli Cemetery	— III. 194
Hellepösa	— II. 171	Hikare (a slave)	— VI. 260
		Hilabunie	— III. 236
		Hill, John	— II. 319
		Hill, Capt. Justly	— IV. 509; V. 147; VII. 169

	Page		Page
Hill, S. C. ... I. 17, 18, 61, 164; II. 5, 216-17, 374, 390; III. 102-3, 201, 395; IV. 618; V. 140, 143, 150, 371; VI. 99-102, 377, 401; VIII. 215		Holland, John ...	IV. 495
Hills ...	III. 169	Holland, <i>Lieut.</i> Richard ...	II. 395
Hilliard, George ...	V. 137	Holland, William ...	V. 177, 140
Hillings, <i>Capt.</i> John ...	VI. 119	Hollanders ...	II. 107
Hills, Archibald ...	V. 322	Holloway, Jim ...	IV. 302
Himalaya mountains ...	II. 20, 171	Hollingberry, Edward Walsh ...	II. 351, 375
Hinchman, Mr. ...	VII. 55	Hollingberry, Robert Heatley II. 351, 375; V. 312	
Hinchman, John ...	V. 201	Hollingsworth (Hollingsworth) ...	VI. 98
Hinder, <i>Ensign</i> William ...	II. 115	Holme John ...	III. 49, 41; V. 201
Hindu College at Benares ...	VII. 22	Holme, Robert ...	III. 41
Hinester, Ralph ...	VI. 92	Holme, St. John ...	VI. 110
Hingagan ...	III. 7, 14, 13	Holmes, <i>Lieut. Col.</i> ...	VI. 87
Hingston, John ...	II. 159	Holmes, J. ...	V. 267
Hinton "Bibi" ...	II. 100	Holmes, Mary ...	V. 122
Hinton, John ...	III. 283	Holmes, <i>Capt.</i> T. ...	V. 142
Hista, Miss Maria ...	IV. 492	Holmes, Thomas ...	I. 44
Hirst, R. J. ...	VI. 228	Holmes, William ...	VI. 122
Hislop, James ...	IV. 382	Holmes & Co. ...	III. 102, 191
Hissar ...	III. 14	Holmwood, <i>Hon. Mr. Justice</i> Herbert ...	I. 1, 4; VI. 390; VIII. 123
History of the Calcutta Madrasa ...	VIII. 83-111, 223-30	Holt, <i>Capt.</i> H. L. ...	V. 168
Hiral ...	VIII. 124	Holwell, Anna ...	IV. 487
Hitch, John ...	VII. 113	Holwell, Elizabeth ...	II. 183; III. 487; V. 486
Hitchcock, <i>Lieut.</i> Peter ...	VI. 113	Holwell, John Zephaniah ...	I. 102-11; II. 5, 9-12, 88; III. 183, 204, 224, 525; VI. 376; VIII. 3, 31, 34, 40, 213
Hizen T'siang ...	III. 343, 359; VI. 58, 67, 68; VII. 70, 73; VIII. 171	Holwell, W. Antrobus ...	III. 342
Hoakin ...	II. 333	Holwell Monument ...	II. 13-16, 112
Hoara, Bridget ...	VII. 167	Homa, Charles ...	VI. 104
Hoare, H. M. ...	V. 329	Horne, Robert ...	I. 14
Hobbs, <i>Capt.</i> ...	VI. 326	Horntraygan ...	III. 8
Hobbs, Robert ...	IV. 326	Honder, <i>Rev.</i> Anthone ...	VI. 218
Hobdaypur ...	III. 8	Hongkong ...	II. 97, 185
Hockler, <i>1st Lieut.</i> George ...	II. 364	Hoed, Thomas ...	VI. 394
Hocquart, J. M. H. ...	IV. 426, 428, 450; V. 112 et seq; VII. 83	Hoghly ...	VIII. 97, 231, 233, 296
Hodgkiss, Mr. ...	VII. 49	Hoghly, Notes on the Headquarters of the French E. I. Co. at ...	VII. 172-77
Hodges, J. ...	III. 88	Hook, James ...	V. 349
Hodges, Richard ...	VI. 121	Hookah ...	II. 98
Hodges, Robert ...	VI. 112	Hooker, <i>Sir</i> Joseph Dalton ...	II. 422, 445
Hodges, William, R. A. ...	II. 202, 341; V. 231; VI. 49, 379	Hooker, <i>Sir</i> Richard ...	II. 147
Hodgson, Brian Houghton ...	II. 213, 441, 451	Hookley ...	III. 81, 82
Hodgson, <i>Capt.</i> Francis ...	IV. 505	Hooper, C. F. ...	II. 93, 105, 243, 509; III. 133, 389
Hodgson, Henry ...	VII. 7	Hooper, H. ...	I. 1; II. 529; III. 397; VI. 390
Hodgson, John ...	II. 56, 61; V. 263, 268	Hopa, Lady Margaret ...	I. 203; II. 261, 509-10; IV. 491
Hodgson, Mary Anne ...	V. 268	Hops, <i>Sir</i> William, <i>Bart.</i> ...	II. 261, 305, 417, 509-10
Hodgson, <i>Chief</i> William ...	VI. 122	Hops Walr, <i>Hon.</i> Charles ...	II. 422
Hodson, <i>Lieut.</i> V ...	V. 270, 376; VI. 383 et seq; VII. 225	Hopetown ...	II. 445; III. 7, 6, 13, 16
Hoenle, Augustus Rudolph Frederic ...	II. 150, 197	Hopkins ...	III. 79
Hoff, J. J. L. ...	II. 164; III. 289	Hopkins, <i>Rev.</i> ...	II. 350
Hoff family ...	II. 146	Hopkins, Dominique ...	IV. 498; VI. 123
Hogg, C. S. ...	VI. 34	Hopkins, Thomas ...	I. 196
Hogg, Christopher ...	III. 283	Hopkinson, Mrs. ...	VI. 109
Hogg, <i>Sir</i> Stuart ...	II. 176	Hopkinson, Henry ...	V. 221
Hosward, Daniel ...	VI. 117	Hopkinson, Lydia ...	V. 331
Holborn (Warick Court) ...	V. 43	Hopkinson, Martha ...	V. 331
Holbourn, Henry ...	VI. 97	Hopper, John ...	III. 348
Holbourn, James ...	VI. 103	Horn, <i>Capt.</i> James ...	VI. 119
Holcombe, <i>Capt. Commandant</i> William ...	I. 93, 98	Hornby ...	II. 236
Holcroft, Villiers ...	VIII. 257	Hornby, William ...	III. 323
Holtenberg ...	V. 306	Horne, Col. ...	V. 23; VI. 273-72
Holford, <i>Capt.</i> Robert ...	IV. 489	Hornell, W. W. ...	VIII. 126
Holgentie, E. ...	II. 344	Horniman, S. G. ...	V. 236
Holkar ...	VI. 97	Hortebow, <i>Capt.</i> Peter ...	VI. 170
Holland ...	II. 51; III. 29	Horses Winning the Viceroy's Cup, List of ...	II. 277

	Page.		Page.
Horsford, Gen. Sir John ...	II. 489	Houses, &c.,—Calcutta.	
Horsley ...	III. 251	Foster's Folly (Jol Tung)	II. 301
Horton, Mr. ...	II. 251	Frankland's, W. ...	I. 71
Horton, Sir Wilmot ...	II. 137	Fremason's Hall ...	I. 68
Hossainabad ...	III. 11	Government House...II. 114, 165, 182, 259,	
Hoschier ...	VI. 96		525-26
Hoses, Mr. and Mrs. ...III. 113, 174, IV. 499		Griffith's ...	I. 107
Hoses, Miss ...	II. 335, 385, 420	Hastings House ...	II. 243
Hoses, Mrs. (née Mary Brown)...II. 241, 334-35,		Holwell's, J. Z. ...	I. 107
	385, 420	Hyde's, Sir John ...	I. 55
Hosna, Charlotte ...	III. 174	Impey's, Sir Elijah (5, Russell	
Hosea, William...II. 241, 334, 339, 420, IV.		Street) ...	I. 27, 71
	409, VI. 103	Kidderpore House ...	II. 215
Hosna, William Orms ...	II. 385	Lloyd's, Captain ...	I. 94
Hosman's Coffee House (Oxford) ...	II. 235	Macanlay's, Lord ...	I. 60
Hoshlarpor ...	III. 14	Mango Lane, No. 25 ...	II. 366
Hosnabad ...	VI. 222	Margate ...	I. 64
Hospitals ...	I. 17, 148-50, 167	Mass House ...	I. 60
Hospitals—Christ's ...	II. 166	Morrison, Hon. Col. (the then 25,	
Dufferin Zenana ...	II. 185	Chowringhee Road) ...	I. 28
Greenwich ...	II. 115	New Foundry ...	II. 519
Mayo ...	II. 365	Packer's, H. M. (the then 29, Chow	
Medical College ...	II. 383	ringhee Road) ...	I. 28
Presidency General ...	II. 115	Pattle's, J. ...	I. 28
Hossein, Syad ...	I. 1	Pearkes, S. ...	I. 105
Hossein, Mrs. H. ...I. 75, VI. 50, 52, 200, 216-27		Praon's ...	I. 40
	VII. 131-63, VIII. 52-63, 142, 166-80,	Prinsep's, H. T. (Harington Street)...	I. 28
	219	Revenue Council House ...	I. 49
Hottentots ...	II. 327	Seaton's, Captain ...	I. 40
Houn, Sir ...	II. 54	Shakespeare's, Henry (Park Street)...	I. 28
House of Correction ...	III. 46, 47, VIII. 77	Sudder Board Office ...	I. 28
House of Correction, Estimate of Ex-		Tahallah ...	II. 95
pense for a building ...	VIII. 18	Thacker, Spink's ...	I. 119
Houses, offices, &c.—Allahabad. Go-		Town Hall ...	II. 497
vernors ...	II. 257	Vansittart's ...	I. 28
—Arrah. The "Little" House ...II. 143, 541		Wilson's (Great Eastern) Hotel ...	II. 445
—Baranet. Barywell's Shooting Box at ...	II. 519	Writer's Buildings ...	I. 134, II. 114, 186
—Howahbana ...	III. 262	—Chandernagore	
—Calcutta.		Ghyetty ...	II. 519
The Ambassador's ...	I. 60 et seq.	Hospice des Enfants Trouvés ...	II. 343
Amyatt's, Peter ...	I. 166	Hospital Margain ...	II. 356, IV. 610
Asiatic Society's ...	II. 114	Hospital, National ...	II. 345
Ballard's Buildings ...	II. 115, 179	Loretto Convent ...	II. 347
Baman Butee Police Thana ...	II. 100	Mairie, The ...	II. 350
Bengal Club, Old (Lord Macanlay's		Mrs. Watts ...	II. 245
residence) ...	II. 380	Nelly's Hotel ...	II. 347
Bird's, Wilberforce (35, Chowrin-		Of the Werthe family ...	II. 344
ghee Road) ...	I. 28	—Cossimbazar	
Bishop's Palace ...	I. 28, 71, 123, 127	Nuncomer's ...	II. 196
Bishop's Palace, Old (5, Russell		Palace of the Maharaja of ...	II. 196-97
Street) ...	II. 115	—Dum Dum	
Boswell's, E. (formerly H. T. Halli-		Clive's House ...	II. 245, 519-20
day's) ...	I. 28	—Howrah	
Cannae Street, No. 3 ...	I. 119	Royal Military Orphanage ...	II. 543
Charity School House ...	I. 64	—Mureedabad	
Chowringhee Mansions ...	II. 185	Manmaganj (ruins) ...	II. 308
Cleaver's, Sir John ...	I. 23	Muradbagh (ruins) ...	II. 308
Company's ...	I. 106	Moti Jhil ...	II. 303
Cowlesat Baboo's Garden House ...	II. 178	Palace of the Nawab of	
Council House, The Katcha ...	II. 519	The Setts' ...	II. 305
Court House, Old ...	II. 272, 427, 520	—Syrampore	
Cutcherry ...	II. 94	Almon ...	I. 153, 166, II. 100
Cutwally ...	II. 519	Havter, John ...	VI. 126
Devotion College ...	II. 200, 528	Howard, Miss Sarah ...	IV. 490
Dwarkanath Mitra's ...	II. 71	Howard, William ...	IV. 504
The Englishman, Office of ...	I. 119	Hume, Charles ...	I. 134
Eyre's ...	I. 106	Hume, John ...	I. 134
Esra Mansions ...	I. 23	Howell, Joseph ...	VI. 103

	Page.		Page.
Howell, T. B. ...	II. 228	Hunter, W. ...	VII. 17
Howells, George ...	VIII. 251	Hunter, Sir William Wilson ...	I. 7, 11, 18, 20, 172 ; II. 103, 117, 173-74, 108, 213-15, 289, 323, 431, 532 ; III. 20, 23, 220, 279 ; V. 369 ; VI. 17, 111 133, 221, 405-7 ; VII. 17, 232 ; VIII. 115, 138, 213
Howes, John ...	II. 327 ; III. 110	Hunter & Co., Firm of ...	III. 2
Howett, Elance ...	IV. 488	Huntingdon (Selina Hastings), Countess of ...	VI. 405
Howett, Maria ...	IV. 495	Huntyre, James ...	VI. 32
Howett, Martha ...	IV. 488	Huobetory, J. ...	V. 37
Howell, S. ...	VIII. 184	Hurdram ...	VI. 186
Howrah (Hootah) ...	I. 163 ; II. 53-56, 61, 92-95, 116, 118, 150 ; III. 18 ; VI. 228	Huddie, Capt. ...	VIII. 16
Howe, F. W. ...	III. 411	Hurdie, John ...	VI. 107
Hoyer, Capt. ...	VI. 326	Husle, William ...	VI. 97
Hoyle, Valentine ...	VI. 117	Harmood river ...	VI. 309
Hubberley, William ...	III. 110-11, 113-16, 120-22	Hurriah ...	III. 356
Hubberly, John ...	II. 325, 326-28	Hurribari jail ...	I. 72 ; III. 26, 47
Hubert, Cass ...	V. 99	Hurring Berry ...	VIII. 82
Huddleston, George ...	I. 14, 16 ; III. 326 ; V. 261	Huyrychorn Dass ...	VII. 32
Hudson, John ...	II. 334	Hurst, George ...	I. 80
Hudson, R. ...	VIII. 39	Hurst, John ...	V. 51
Hudson, "Tommy" ...	II. 180	Hurn, Bishop (Episc. Meth.) T. F. ...	II. 173
Hugeli ...	III. 19	Hurtas, Frederick ...	VIII. 212
Huggins, Mr. ...	III. 140	Huruck aband ...	II. 205
Huggins, James ...	IV. 592	Huseen Shah ...	VIII. 124
Hugh Rose Island ...	III. 16-17	Husheer Alla Cawn ...	VIII. 216
Hughes, Mr. ...	VI. 103	Hust, George ...	V. 201
Hughes, Admiral Sir Edward ...	III. 63, 167 ; IV. 371 ; V. 18 ; VI. 269	Hutchinson, Mr. ...	VIII. 119
Hughes, Robert ...	II. 289, 381-83	Hutchinson, Isabel ...	III. 160
Hughli (Goli, Golin, Hooghly, Houghley, Oughli, &c. &c.) ...	II. 47, 58-59, 62-67, 72, 82-83, 85, 89, 94, 102, 103-6, 108, 118, 123, 184, 423 ; III. 6, 12, 13, 18, 19, 23, 24 ; IV. 600 ; V. 52 ; VI. 136, 204-6, 218-19, 222-23, 236, 237 et seq. 265, 377, 393 ; VII. 134 ; VIII. 167	Hutchinson, Lt.-Col. John ...	VIII. 214
Hughli, Bandar-i, (Bandel) ...	II. 67 ; VI. 300	Hutchinson, Susanna, afterwards Lady Byre Coote ...	I. 69
Hughli Cemeteries ...	III. 197	Hutchison, Frederick ...	VI. 92
Hughli College ...	V. 52 ; VI. 380	Huthorn, Mr. ...	II. 266
Hughli District, Places of interest in ...	II. 288-98	Hutton (Astran), Capt. ...	VI. 69, 70
Hughli District Board ...	III. 25	Hutton, Mary ...	VI. 125
Hughli, Pauidar of ...	VI. 10	Hutton, Rev. W. H. ...	II. 439 ; VIII. 170
Hughli Inamdarah ...	II. 62-73	Huzur ...	II. 67
Hughli Point ...	II. 123, 248	Huzur Mall ...	VI. 241
Hughli river ...	I. 162-63 ; II. 1, 5-6, 73, 94, 105, 117, 120, 122, 127, 145-46, 251, 257 ; III. 12, 18, 21-24, 37 ; VI. 34, 136 ; VII. 170	Hyatt, Miss Catharine ...	IV. 400
Hughli town ...	I. 121, 103	Hyde, Ven. Harry Barry ...	I. p. 11, 18, 60, et seq., 139 ; II. 9, 83-84, 90-91, 152, 154 ; III. 201 ; VI. 94, 99, 100, 105, 110, 120, 160, 308 ; VIII. 182, 200
Hugs, Mary ...	V. 49	Hyde, Hon. Mr. Justice John ...	I. 49 ; III. 27 ; 30, 35, 39, 41, 43-45, 48, 51, 53, 54, 57, 60, 123, 156, 157, 400 ; V. 180 ; VI. 403 ; VIII. 124, 116
Huldypoker ...	VII. 42	Hyde, Mary ...	VIII. 116
Hull, P. P. ...	I. 156	Hyde, Mrs. ...	III. 28
Humsyun, Kufjeer ...	II. 52 ; VI. 131, 378	"Hyde, Selections from the Note Books of Justice John" ...	III. 27-64
Humayun Jah, Nizam Nasim ...	II. 204, 207	Hyder [Haider] Ali ...	II. 236, 310 et seq., 456 et seq. ; III. 70, 87, 130-31, 169, 283 et seq. ; V. 22 et seq. ; VI. 30, 34, 37, 38, 270, 271, 274 ; VII. 78, 108 ; VIII. 113
Humberton, Col. ...	VI. 272	Hyder Beg Khawar ...	VII. 106
Hume, J. T. ...	II. 183	Hyder Naig ...	III. 74
Hume, James ...	I. 24 ; II. 183 ; V. 53 ; VII. 295	Hyderabad ...	III. 5 ; VI. 97, 301
Humphreys Strait ...	III. 16	"Hyderbeck's Embassy," Index to ...	III. 102, 201
Humphries, Lane ...	II. 365	Hyères ...	II. 360
Hungerford, Mary ...	II. 84	Hym, Catchiffs ...	II. 353
Huagerford, Richard ...	II. 157	Hynes, John ...	II. 325, 326, 339-40
Hunt, John ...	VI. 115	Hynes, Lieut. John ...	VI. 94
Hunt, Leigh ...	II. 19		
Hunt, Mrs. Mary ...	VI. 116, 399		
Hunt, Major Richard ...	VI. 399		
Hunter, Andrew ...	V. 148		
Hunter, James ...	V. 148, 360 ; VII. 6		
Hunter, John ...	II. 134 ; VI. 123		
Hunter, Cadet John ...	VI. 119		
Hunter, Margaret ...	VI. 120		
Hunter, Robert ...	IV. 491, 510 ; V. 128, 331		
Hunter, Sergeant Robert ...	VI. 111		

	Page.		Page.
Beghin, Khan	I. 34	Innes, Lieut.	VI. 128
Bengham	...	Insulae, Sotyroorum	II. 53
Billa	...	Insurance Society, The Calcutta Public...	V. 26
Bido, Khumsa	...	Inverarity, Lieut.	VI. 128
Ignacia (a slave)	...	Iceland	II. 43
Igoul, Richard Filena	...	Ironside, Gen. Gilbert...	II. 470; III. 123; IV. 491; V. 144; VI. 36; VII. 28, 178; VIII. 151
Iberr, Bill	...	Irouide, Mary	IV. 493
Imam But	...	Irvine	I. 139
Imam Humala	...	Irvine, W.	IV. 616; V. 230, 347; VI. 160; 161-62, 174-78, 403; VII. 132, 133; VIII. 109, 168
Imambara, Hughli	II. 62, 63, 67, 72, 105	Irvine, Capt.	VI. 255-56
Imambara, Moorhidahad	...	Irvine, Mrs.	VI. 156
Imambara Hospital, Hughli	...	Irvine, James	IV. 303; V. 146, 201; VI. 156; VIII. 209
Imambatar	...	Irvine, Lieut. James	VI. III
Imama	...	Irvine, Sarah	IV. 494
Imam, Mount	...	Isacar, Giovanni	VIII. 179
Imeson, Thomas	...	Isac, Miss Martha	IV. 507
Imhof	...	Ishapur	VI. 87, 90, 296
Imhof, Charles	III. 145; IV. 556	Ishaq Khan	VIII. 129
Imhof, Christopher Adams Carl von	...	Ishay	VI. 304
Imhof family	...	Isani Khan	III. 217-218; VI. 143
Immens, Theodor Petronella van Fierda	VI. 378	Islamabad	III. 21, 218; V. 332
Imperial Library, Calcutta	II. 47, 94, 122, 124, 129, 180, 184-85, 238, 257, 419; III. 7, 343; V. 214, 228; VII. 103, 223	Isle of France	IV. 448
Impey, Lady	...	Islington	II. 21
Impey, Sir Elijah	I. 1, 48, 71, 78, 181; II. 200, 227, 232, 406, 422, 477; III. 27, 30-33, 35, 36, 39, 42, 43, 45, 46, 48, 49, 51, 53, 54, 56-60, 141; V. 135, 171, 180, 273, 348; VI. 379; VII. 166; VIII. 31, 112	Ismael	II. 208
Impey, Elijah Barwell	III. 38; VIII. 114	Ispahan	II. 62, 344; VII. 133; VIII. 178
Impey, Hastings	...	Iwar Chandra Gupta	III. 211
Impey, Na	...	Iwar Chandra Ray, Raja	VIII. 87
Incho Chulham	...	Ichapore	III. 86, 88, 286
India	III. 6-10, 18, 64, 65, 102, 134, 137, VII. 82; VIII. 180	Iwar Ali Khan	II. 203
India, European Place Names in	III. 7 et seq.	Iven, Surgeon Edward	II. 289; VI. 118, 123
India, French Power in	...	Iven, Edward Otto	VII. 170
India Gazette, Date when commenced	III. 325	Ivey, Capt. J.	IV. 493
India House	...	Iyle (Iven), Geo.	VI. 103
"India intra et extra Gangem"	II. 47-54	Ivery, Surgeon P.	VI. 175
India office	IV. 356; VI. 403; VII. 22, 227; VIII. 181	Iyera Begum	VIII. 217
India Office Records	VII. 29; VIII. 1	Izabde Mulla	VII. 201
India, Southern	III. 4, 9	Izat Khan, Orman	VI. 150
Indian Academy, St Mary's, Kurseong	VIII. 52	Izattolah	VII. 194
Indian Museum, Calcutta	II. 92, 114, 148; III. 359; VII. 75; VIII. 253		
Indian Navy	...	J.	
Indian Sea	...	Jabalpur	III. 15
Indian (Hunt)	...	Jackson, Mr.	V. 176; VIII. 189
Indigo	...	Jackson, Edward Rowland	IV. 500; V. 147
Indigo factories, Ruins of	...	Jackson, Capt. J. N., Wife of	II. 163
Indo-Scythian Sculpture	...	Jackson, John	I. 94, 96; V. 35, 140; VI. 124
Indore	...	Jackson, Robert	V. 52
Indra	...	Jackson, Rowland, M.P.	I. 27, 80
Indranarain Chaudhuri	V. 374; VI. 157, 263	Jackson, William	I. 225; IV. 202
Indrani	...	Jackson-Creek	III. 16
Indus river	...	Isob	VI. 87
Ingeram	...	Isob (a slave)	VI. 290
Ingli (Angeli)	II. 49 et seq.; 416; III. 35	Isob, M.	VI. 23
Inglis, Thomas	...	Isob, Rev. (Armonias)	V. 392
Inglis Road	...	Isob, Gen. John	III. 14
Ingram, Capt.	...	Isob, Stephen	V. 316
Ingram, Charles	V. 201; VI. 105	Isobabad	III. 8, 14
Ingram, Thomas Dunbar	...	Isconiza	VII. 153
Innes, Col.	...	Isde Sing	VII. 33
	...	Isdogopal Chatterji	VIII. 206
	...	Isdu Majumdar	V. 238
	...	Isfar Ali Khan	VIII. 215
	...	Isfargan	II. 234, 218, 19

	Page		Page
Jaffar Cawn	VI. 249, 255	Jamakers	II. 120
Jaffar Beg	IV. 418-19	Jarret, Charlotte	VIII. 171
Jaffar Khan	VIII. 291	Jarrett, Capt. H. S.	VIII. 65, 235
Jagamohan Mitra	VI. 230	Jasarat Khan	III. 232
Jagannath (Jaggernath)	II. 185, 230, 260	Jasimra Mahan Tagore, <i>Moharaja Sir</i>	VIII. 277
Jagannath Tarkapanchanan	III. 23	Jass Bazar	II. 151
Jagat Seth	II. 4, 205-6, 220	Jaspore, Sadar Amis ul	II. 72
Jagda	II. 344, 336; VIII. 185	Jaspore	III. 23
Jagdespur	VI. 60, 128	Jiva	II. 166; V. 15; VI. 307, 386; VII. 154
Jagepore	II. 410; III. 78	Jyagonsath Rai	VII. 210
Jaggimallapuram	V. 36, 37	Jyagarat	VIII. 160
Jagis	II. 62, 63, 65	van, Rev. Augustus	II. 374; VI. 215
Jagannath Sing	VII. 16	Jannat, Jumpha	VI. 159
Jagannath	IV. 602	Jedds	II. 23, 30, 35, 402
"Jahan Kesha" (a god)	II. 203	Jedo	VII. 151
Jahanabad	II. 291; III. 19; VI. 236	Jehua	VI. 235
Jahanara, Princess	I. 177	Jehum-ul-Dowlah	VIII. 216
al Sing	VI. 293	Jehries, Rev.	II. 10
al Sing's observatory	II. 214-15	Jehangir, Emperor	II. 382; III. 187, 213; VI. 144; VIII. 160, 172
alipor	I. 163	Jehangirpore (Jangipore, Jungharpore)	VI. 121-22
al, Calcutta Presidency	II. 80, 446; III. 325; VIII. 64-82	Jehangir's Tank	II. 117; III. 20
al, Hughli	II. 216	Jehangirpore	VI. 296
al, Monghyr	II. 300	Jeherson, Samuel	III. 145
alla, S.	I. 63, 72, 107, 181	Jehro	VI. 307
al, Temple at Manikotla	II. 182, 197	Jehyll, Joseph	V. 200, 363
alim	II. 197, 199	Jelalabad	III. 332; VI. 58
alim	II. 197	Jelapahar	II. 443, 449
alim	V. 183	Jellapore	III. 72, 75
alpur	III. 374	Jellapore river	I. 163
alpaiguri	III. 13	Jelling river	II. 450
amara	II. 135; VII. 192	Jemung	III. 16
amara, Begum	II. 160	Jemuna, Col. R. Boydell	V. 318
amarkhan	VI. 210	Jenkins, Sir Lawrence H.	IV. 638; VI. 390; VII. 243; VIII. 142
amarpur Hills	II. 304	Jennings, Capt.	III. 66, 103; VI. 129
amarpur, Old Cemetery at	III. 199	Jennings, Carolus	VII. 169
amiruddin, Sajjid	III. 20	Jennings, Leonard	VI. 391
amirans	III. 242 et seq.	Jennings, Michael	IV. 505
amir, Col.	II. 241, 333, 429	Jennings, Robert	VI. 220, 242
amir, Mrs.	II. 241, 333, 429; III. 116	Jephson, Alexander	IV. 403; VI. 234
amir II.	III. 222; V. 389; VI. 266	Jerold, W.	VI. 300
amir, A. H.	II. 176	Jerusalem	II. 112
amir, David	VI. 119	Jevia, Mrs. Louisa	IV. 302
amir, John	VI. 108	Jesarat Jung	VIII. 216, 217
amir, Right Rev. John Thomas, Bishop of Calcutta	I. 191	Jessel, Sir George	III. 311
amir, Mate Pilot Richard	VI. 120	Jessant Khan	VIII. 213
amir, Lieut. Thomas	I. 125; VI. 169	Jessore	II. 62, 65, 67, 69, 200, 311; III. 11; VI. 135, 159; VIII. 255, 264
amir, Right Rev. Thomas	VI. 170, 141	Jewelry and Tibet	IV. 604-5
amir, William	VI. 101	Jhairs	II. 51, 124-47
"James Esdalle"	V. 52-68	Jhairs in North India	I. 75
James Island	III. 15	Jhara Christ	VII. 158
James, Scott & Co.	III. 177	Jharian	VI. 67
ammon, Capt.	VI. 108	Jewel Bond in Nandakumar's Case	II. 501-3
ammon, Daniel	VI. 108	Jewell, W. R. C.	III. 180
ammon, Capt. George	VI. 112	Jeynare	VI. 316
amona	III. 21	Jhambala	VII. 70
amankund	II. 303	Jhang	III. 14
anga Maidan, Battle of	II. 434	Jhiam	III. 14
angipore	II. 328	Jhiam	III. 14
angooji	II. 237	Jhingan Khan	V. 242
angore	III. 250	Jhat Kund	II. 436
ap Aam	VI. 327	Jhantroy	VII. 39
apan	III. 144; VII. 131, 145	Jhelina (a slave)	VI. 262
arbo, Rev. P. J.	II. 148	Jha	II. 198
Arden de l'Amie	IV. 610	Jhat (a slave)	VI. 258
ardine, Skinner & Co., Messrs.	VIII. 215	Jhane	VI. 262
argong	III. 245 et seq.	Jharpore	VII. 141

	Page		Page
Jodhpore, Maharaja of	II. 177	Jordan, Mrs. Dorothy	III. 348; IV. 607
Jochter, Capt. Charles Ernest	II. 365	Jordan, Constantine Joseph	II. 358
Jogendra Nath Samaddar	III. 211; V. 443	Jordan, John	VI. 114
"John Company"	II. 243	Jora, M.	VI. 29
"John Company," Ensign of	II. 107	Josephine	II. 47
Johnson, Capt.	III. 43; 50	Joyes, Jacques	VII. 176-77
Johnson, Col.	VI. 242	Joy, John	VI. 103
Johnson, Commodore	VI. 32	Joy Bahadur	VII. 43
Johnson, Miss	VI. 108, 324	Joyamur	III. 40
Johnson, Abraham	VI. 97	Joy, John	VI. 25, 30; VII. 105
Johnson, Arthur	III. 177	Jubilee Bridge at Hughli	II. 116
Johnson, C. P.	VI. 176	Juddah	V. 368
Johnson, Christian	VI. 114	Juddah, Governor of	III. 133
Johnson, Frances [The "Begum"]	I. 75, 176; II. 256, 343; VI. 400	Jugdea	III. 369; IV. 459; VII. 172
Johnson, Francis	III. 283	Jugernaut Dol	III. 274
Johnson, Frederick	IV. 505	Jugorut Goginda	III. 244
Johnson, Commodore George	V. 43	Juggapella Range	III. 266
Johnson, Sir Henry	III. 283	Juggapoh	VI. 203
Johnson, Naval Surgeon James	V. 39	Juggernaut	III. 80, 81; VI. 282
Johnson, Capt. James Henry, R. N.	II. 24-26, 135, 141	Juggernaut Patty	VII. 40
Johnson, Mrs. Joanna	VI. 114	Juggernaut Doll	VII. 36, 41
Johnson, Pilot John	VI. 117	Jugul	III. 391
Johnson, Marshall	VI. 95	Juland, Rana	III. 78
Johnson, Mary	VI. 114	Junna Musjid	VIII. 161
Johnson, Richard	IV. 623; V. 4, 119; VI. 202, 242	Junna (Jemena) river	II. 51; VII. 28; VIII. 151
Johnson, Dr. Samuel	I. 185; II. 166, 170, 242; III. 277, 320; IV. 446	Junp, Capt.	II. 527
Johnson, Sophia	III. 177	Jungapella Range	III. 266; VI. 202
Johnson, William	VI. 103	Jungheeta	V. 367
Johnson, [William F.]	VI. 189	Jungleterry	VI. 145
Johnson, Rev. William	II. 367; III. 35, 164; 175; IV. 501, 592; V. 32, 33; VII. 164-68; VIII. 116	Junius	II. 428; VII. 217
Johnston, Gabriel	VII. 170	Junkiceyla	V. 32
Johnston, Sir James	III. 392	Jurabatal	VI. 329
Johnston, Keith	III. 7	Jute industry	V. 377
Johnston, R.	VI. 286	Jutge Moessa	VI. 130
Johnston, Mrs. Sarah	VII. 164	Juventa	III. 177
Johnston, W.	V. 4	Jayagnauth Roy	VII. 198
Johnson & Hoffman (photographers)	V. 208		
Johnston, George	V. 201		
Johnstone, J.	VI. 244, 246, 253		
Johnstone, Gen. Sir J.	V. 147		
Johnstone, Sir James	VIII. 184		
Johnstone, J. C. R.	II. 264		
Johnstone, John	III. 390-92; IV. 491; VIII. 184		
Jones, Thomas	VI. 97		
Jolliffe, Cadet George	VI. 120		
Jom Sher Sha	II. 101		
Jones (servant to Mr. Beale)	III. 101		
Jones, Capt.	II. 426		
Jones, Lady	VII. 156		
Jones, Mr.	II. 59		
Jones, Rev. C. J.	II. 22		
Jones, Jasper	I. 104		
Jones, Capt. John	V. 24, 140; VI. 151		
Jones, Richard	VI. 98		
Jones, Col. Richard	II. 157		
Jones, William [W. G. Jones]	I. 66; II. 96		
Jones, Sir William	II. 96, 164, 169, 170, 273; 385; III. 25, 27, 34; V. 210; VI. 156; VII. 59		
Jooeque, Lawrence	II. 328, 336		
Jongheera, Rock of	VI. 143		
Jora Girjah	II. 148		
Jordan, Rev. C.	VI. 59		

K.

Kabar Tal	II. 304
Kabel	II. 259; III. 352
Kachari (Catcherry)	I. 45, 156
Kadam Sharif (Munshidabad)	II. 203
Kaepello, Dr. Paul	IV. 616; VI. 161
Kaffir War, The Second	II. 419
Kagra	II. 303
Kallas Chandra Basu	VIII. 293
Kala-Chand	II. 356
Kalgawa See Colgong	IV. 439
Kalha Mella	V. 245
Kale Khan (gun)	II. 17, 259-60
Kali	II. 77, 258
Kalighat	II. 58
Kali Coomur Day	II. 44
Kali Gir Mahatma	VII. 190
Kalinath Roy	V. 378
Kali Prasad Dutt	VIII. 283
Kali Prasad Mukerji	II. 116
Kalikote	II. 258
Kalimpong	III. 11
Kalindi River	I. 153
Kalinga (ancient kingdom of Orissa)	VI. 190
Kallingsputam	IV. 414
Kallinar	II. 98, 110, 192
Kalkapora	VII. 196
Kalish Anund	II. 66, 116, 431
Kalna (Khulna)	III. 12, 24

	Page.		Page.
Karma Peta Bates	II. 239	Kestings Chas	VI. 242
Karnakhyu Mohan Banerji	II. 185, 258	Keay, Lyle	II. 430
Karnala Tagore, Mrs	V. 316	Keay, Brigadier	II. 120
Karnalpur	III. 9, 14	Kehle, Miss Anne	IV. 308
Kandini Kumar Guha	III. 314	Kehle, Chas	VI. 98
Kanduldin (Cemma) O'Dain	II. 502-3	Kehle, Page	III. 43; V. 4, 129; 339, 339; VI. 33; VII. 167
Kanawda River	VI. 197, 199, 131	Kehle, Peter and Paisley	VI. 346
Kantschatka	III. 143	Ke Cho	VI. 69
Kana Nadi River	II. 362	Kedgerie	III. 324, 387; VI. 171
Kanalcarya Madali	VI. 154	Keen, Miss Caroline	IV. 401
Kanara, North	III. 13	Keene, H. G.	II. 257; III. 105, 187; VIII. 213, 237
Kanau	II. 74	Keerpooy	III. 367; VI. 238, 242
Kanaw	VI. 132	Kehar Singh, Femadar	VI. 388
Kanchepara Khal	III. 21	Keighley, J. E.	III. 364; IV. 507; V. 146
Kani, Immanuel	III. 177	Keighley, J. J.	VI. 201
Kanta Kocra	VI. 374	Keighly, Wm.	VI. 100
Kantipara	VIII. 282	Keightley, George	I. 133
Kanteemates (Radha)	VII. 61	Keir, Archibald	III. 36, 40; V. 331
Kanta Babu	II. 106, 220	Keith, A. W.	III. 410; VI. 57-68; VII. 59-68, 69-77, 241
Kar Talab Khan	III. 228	Kellot, Robt. Cowan	VI. 113
Karabagh	III. 109	Kelley, Lt. Col.	VI. 44
Karachi	II. 166	Kelley, John	VI. 93
Karagola Ghat	II. 457	Kelley, Michael	VI. 122
Karakata	VI. 64	Kelley, W. M.	VI. 105, 110
Karamchanta	II. 300	Kellier, James	V. 141
Karamnasa river	III. 103; IV. 43	Kellner, Mrs. Caroline (née Gardiner)	II. 350
Kari (Koro Reader)	II. 203	Kellner, Cecil George	II. 360
Karneshal Chekan Sahib	II. 101	Kellner, E. W.	V. 315
Karim Khan Ghazi	III. 24	Kellner, Sir George Walsh	II. 351, 350
Karlinga Cemetery	III. 196	Kellner family	II. 148
Karma Chouda	VII. 60	Kelly, James	V. 297
Karma Marga (a. Yoga)	VII. 63	Kelsall, Henry	VIII. 25, 30, 36
Karughali river	VI. 221	Kelsall, Robert	V. 231
Karr, Seton	III. 11	Kelsall, Thomas	V. 199; VI. 6
Kartik Puja	III. 22	Kelvin Mills	II. 103
Kartikaya	III. 22; VII. 66	Kemble, Miss Caroline (afterwards Mrs. Sullivan)	II. 153
Karona Mayer Kali	II. 259	Kemble, William	II. 153
Kashmir	III. 17	Kennedy, Rajah	III. 292
Kasi Jara (Cowjura), Raja of	VIII. 113	Kemp, B. C.	VIII. 278
Kasijari	III. 147	Kemp, Mrs. Mary	V. 321
Kasijera Case	III. 28	Kemp, William	VIII. 95
Kasim Bazar	VIII. 122	Kemp, William	I. 102
Kasim Khan	III. 217	Kempis, Thomas A.	III. 182
Kasinath (Cassinanth)	II. 178	Kennedine, James	V. 141
Kasinath Babu	VIII. 113	Kennedy, Capt. Alex.	VI. 114
Kasinath Mikeril	VIII. 285	Kennedy, David	III. 204
Kasyma	VI. 58-60, 67, 68	Kennedy, Helen	VII. 204
Katak (Cutback)	I. 163	Kennedy, J. T.	VIII. 222
Kale	II. 88	Kennedy, Adjut. John	VI. 100
Katharao	VI. 222	Kennedy, Lizric	III. 204
Katibari	VI. 222	Kennedy, Thomas Lee	IV. 609
Katlamari (Jagannathpur)	VII. 193, 195	Kennedy, W.	II. 256; VIII. 146
Katra Ji	II. 203	Kennway (Col. Pearse Pennas Inter-pret)	III. 26, 297
Katra Masjid	II. 203-5	Kensal Green	VI. 91
Katrabah	VI. 222	Kensington	VIII. 128
Katyayani	VII. 65	Kent, Geo.	VI. 97
Kaukhali (Cowcolly)	II. 246, 252	Kent, John	V. 293
Kaulie, F. G. M.	VII. 170	Keramat Ali, Syud	II. 72
Kaumari	VII. 66	Kerbela (Kerbella)	II. 21-22
Kauw doi	VII. 59, 67, 68, 69, 72	Kergus, Mons	VI. 359
Kavaz Shali	VII. 198	Kerpasindoo	VII. 36
Kayanthas	II. 74-75	Kerr, Capt. Geo	VI. 112
Kaye, Sir John William	I. 23, 73	Kerr, N.	VIII. 253
Kaye, Sir William	III. 186		
Keane, Gen. Sir John, First Baron	VI. 302, 305, 308		
Keating, Lieut. Col.	II. 456		
Keatling, Christopher	VII. 252, 258		

	Page.		Page.
Kere family ...	II. 148	Kieruander, Robert William ...	V. 140
Kerwood, Thomas ...	V. 141	Kieruander, Wendela ...	V. 140
Keshubpore ...	II. 66	Kildare ...	II. 158; VII. 81
Kettle, Tilly ...	III. 348, 203	Killicry ...	III. 78, 80
Ketu (dragon's tail) ...	VII. 67	Killacranough ...	II. 153
Kew ...	II. 84	Killala, Bishop of ...	II. 18
Kewgaon ...	VI. 244	Killat-Ghillee ...	VI. 311
Kaymer family ...	II. 148	Killawran (Killowen) ...	II. 153
Khadim Hemadu Khan ...	VII. 185	Killigan, David ...	V. 4
Khages ...	II. 216	Killigan, Lawrence ...	VI. 116
Khaia Alams, History of ...	III. 333	Kilmoa ...	II. 153
Khalati Hill ...	VII. 60, 62	Kilpatrick, Major ...	III. 90, 91, 286
Khalia, Tho ...	II. 232	Kilpatrick, Major John ...	II. 218
Khan-Dawan ...	VIII. 139	Kidderley, Major ...	VII. 30
Khan Jehan Khan ...	II. 297	Kidderley, Mrs. ...	III. 130, 319
Khanakul ...	III. 162	Kidderley, Major Nathaniel ...	II. 307, 313
Khandagiri Hills ...	II. 302	King (Konig), Daniel ...	338-42
Kharakpur ...	I. 153	King, John ...	II. 121
Khardah ...	VI. 17	King, Thos. ...	VI. 107
Khasi and Jaintia Hills ...	VI. 403	King Island ...	III. 15
Khaspur ...	VI. 219	Kingsley, Rev. Charles ...	II. 173
Khatollah ...	VI. 50	Kingsley ...	II. 137
Khatra Masjid (Murshidabad) ...	II. 291	Kinloch, James ...	VII. 7
Khatul ...	III. 224	Kinloch, John ...	VI. 228, 233
Khawja, Vall ...	II. 260	Kinney, Mrs. M., Grave of ...	I. 80
Khalat Chandra Institution ...	VI. 128	Kipling, Rudyard ...	I. 18, 31, 130, 179, 194; II. 88, 172, 256, 444; 521-52
Kherse ...	III. 9	Kirai ...	VI. 221
Khetterpur ...	II. 27, 54, 248	Kircania ...	II. 334; III. 111, 113
Khijiri (Kedgeree) ...	52, III. 159-60	Kirkee ...	II. 19
Khijiri (Kedgeree) Cemetery ...	III. 194	Kirkpatrick, Catherine Aurora ...	I. 67
Khinch Kund ...	II. 232	Kirkpatrick, Lieut.-Col. James Achilles ...	III. 181
Kirva ...	VI. 295, 311-12, 315-17	Kirkpatrick, Capt. William ...	VII. 6, 25, 171, VIII. 100
Kirva Khan Hazrat ...	VI. 312-13	Kirkpatrick family ...	II. 148
Khoda Dardas ...	VI. 314	Kirpaunda ...	VII. 41
Khoja Ismail Sakhad ...	V. 385	Kishon Das ...	III. 253
Khanjah Pass ...	VI. 305-6	Kishen Kinker ...	V. 205
Khoja Phanoos Khairanbar ...	V. 387	Kishwagar ...	VI. 130
Khoody Shaik ...	VII. 198	Kisori Chand Mitra ...	V. 237
Khorasan ...	II. 64	Kisson Chunder Gosaul ...	VI. 37
Khoobagh (Murshidabad) ...	II. 200, 203-4	Kissanganj ...	II. 457
Khalna (Culna) ...	I. 121, III. 11, 14	Kissanganj Burial Ground ...	III. 194
Khorta-Bhagas (Karta-Bhajas) ...	II. 80	Kist, John ...	V. 178
Khyva ...	VI. 314	Kistna River ...	III. 96, 98, 290; VI. 282, 284, 286
Khwaja Amwar's Bers ...	III. 187, 238	Kitchener of Khairpur, Heratlo ...	I. 5, 191
Khwaja Hadi Khan ...	VIII. 216	Kitchin, Rev. Arthur ...	I. 16
Khwaja Sakhad ...	VI. 140, 152	Kittos, Major ...	VIII. 69
Khyber Pass ...	III. 352; VI. 312	Kloe, F. J. ...	II. 262
Khyrpore, Amwar of ...	VI. 307	Knight, Robert ...	I. 67; II. 181; V. 313; VII. 222; VIII. 237
Kichanjunga ...	II. 454	Knight Bruce, Lewis ...	II. 152
Kidderpore ...	I. 120; II. 26, 103, 115, 141, 215, 542; III. 9, 37; VIII. 60	Knafe, Edward ...	V. 157
Kidderpore Bridge ...	I. 120	Knaipes, Major Charles ...	I. 95, 96
Kidderpore House ...	I. 7, 18, 184; III. 277; V. 176 et seq.	Knocles, J. S. ...	II. 180
Kidderpore Nallah ...	III. 37	Knox, Capt. ...	VII. 187
Kidderpore Personage (the former) ...	I. 120	Knox, Rev. Edmund ...	III. 202
Kidderpore Royal Military Orphanage (Kidderpore House) ...	I. 7, 18, 184	Knox, John, Jun. ...	VIII. 25
Kidderpore St. Stephen's School ...	I. 120	Knox, Major Ranfurie ...	VI. 122, 246
Kidderpore Vicarage ...	V. 182	Knudson, Capt. ...	III. 75
Kien Ling, Empress ...	VI. 73	Knudson, Ensign ...	VI. 255
Kiernander, F. D. ...	II. 192	Knudson, Col. Christian ...	IV. 418
Kiernander, Rev. John Zachariah ...	I. 73, 148, 149; II. 111, 125; III. 47, 52, 55, 61; 180; IV. 489; VI. 3 et seq., 10 et seq., 100; VII. 116	Knudson, Peter ...	VI. 168
Kiernander, The and Mrs. (Ann Woolley) ...	VI. 100	Knutson, First Viscount (Sir Henry Thurston Holland) ...	II. 148
		Kohat Frontier ...	III. 14
		Kohlah Mullik ...	VII. 301

	Page.		Page.
Kallaya	II, 198	Lahat, <i>Mang.</i>	VI, 29, 23, 25
Kongar Cawn	VIII, 48, 51	La Boordonais, Bertrand Francois	III, 102
Konig, Daniel	III, 122	Mahe de	III, 102
Komagar ... ..	... 1, 153	Lacam, Benjamin ... II, 466	IV, 300; VI, 16, 17, 107, 118
Konoy Sicut	III, 269	Lacem, <i>Swaga</i>	VI, 96
Koon Singh	II, 143	Lacey, John	VII, 179
Koompong	VI, 24	Lachaney, Louis	II, 344
Koor Singh, <i>Rajah</i>	VI, 90	Lachaney, Louise Mary	II, 353
Korah	II, 322, 426-29, 460	La Cheneys, <i>Mans.</i>	VI, 260
Korah tribe	II, 308	Lachinay, <i>Madame</i>	VI, 27
Kurnagar (Karnagar)	III, 242	Lacork Abbey	VI, 134
Kor Koff, <i>Marchioness</i> L. K.	VI, 33	Lacorne, B. de	VII, 218
Kurvari	VI, 280	La Conto des Marets	VI, 344 et seq.
Kuwahl	VI, 39	Lacroix, Rev. A. P.	III, 4; V, 320
Koitham, Robert	II, 264	Ladder Sing	VII, 30
Koustagat	VI, 221	Laddoy	V, 32
Kourahari	II, 353	Ladrons Islands	VII, 143
Kowschigarh	V, 374	Laduxa, Daniel	VI, 107
Koylachandra Mukerji	VIII, 286	Lafont, Rev. Fr. Eugene, S. J.	II, 349
Kras, Wm	VI, 124	La Fortune, <i>Mons.</i>	VI, 22, 24, 25
Krahms	VII, 61	Lahiri, Tin Kori	II, 430
Krishnagar (Krishnanagar) ... I, 121	II, 5, 163, 297, 358; III, 27	Lahore	II, 129
Krishna Chandra Rai, <i>Raja</i>	V, 374	Lahora	II, 64
Krishna Mahan Banorjee, Rev.	V, 316	Laidlaw, Sir Robert	V, 313
Krishnagar	VII, 219	Laidlaw, William	V, 313
Krisno Das Pal	VIII, 273	Lalidley, Thomas	VI, 273
Krisno Lal Bagchi	VII, 207	Laloux, <i>The Blessed</i> Francisco	II, 348, 373
Kroeting, Jacob	V, 396	Lalich, John	IV, 304; V, 149
Kramhott, <i>Herr</i>	II, 113	Lake, <i>Le</i>	II, 141
Kubetiyas	II, 74-75, 168	Lake, Gerard, <i>First Viscount</i> ... I, 57	II, 103, 111
Kumb Dehai	II, 214; VI, 228	Lakhimpur	III, 17
Kuddul Poree	II, 273	Lakhimul	II, 304
Kuggur river	VI, 301	Lakhsarai factory	III, 190
Kokrahali	II, 248	Lakshmi Kanta Mosundar	VI, 148
Kukul Mukri Islands	IV, 318	Lakshminarayan	V, 241
Kukumhtada Sungharama	VI, 99	Lakshminarayan Mukerji	VIII, 283
Kak Kutapadigore See "Cockstoot		Lal Bagh, Tho	III, 100
ML."		Lal Bazar	II, 98, 178; III, 131; V, 234
Kalikanda	II, 76	Lal Bazar Playhouse	III, 21
Kalisham	II, 74	Lal Bazar Prison	VIII, 64
Kalpi	VIII, 57	Lal Coggedge, Tho	I, 164, 211
Kamaon	III, 8	Lal Dighi (Chandernagore)	II, 373
Kamaw Singh, <i>Rai</i>	II, 197	Lalilak	III, 300
Kumar Khail	III, 373	Lallemand, Rev. A.	VII, 155
Kongachatta	II, 196	Lallaur	III, 7
Kongapur Khal	II, 246	Lally de Tollendal, Thomas Arthur, <i>Comte</i> ... I, 13; II, 280, 49; III, 102-3	VI, 4
Kunti Khal	II, 117	Lama	IV, 603
Kumdhali	III, 274	La Martiniere	III, 108
Kura Kabul Pass	III, 354	Lamb, Charles	II, 366; VIII, 295
Kurkibar	VII, 69	Lamb, James	I, 121, 127
Kur Olar	VI, 65	Lamb, John	II, 248; V, 60
Kurpab	VI, 292, 294	Lamb, Miss Mary	IV, 498
Kurmesug	VIII, 52	Lamb, Robert	VI, 116
Kurva hill	VII, 27	Lambert, his Octagonal Summer House ... I, 203	
Kurpah	II, 258	Lambert, Lady Margaret See Hope	
Kutapollan	VI, 286	Lambert, William	II, 261, 217, 309-11; IV, 491; V, 201
Kutha Khan	III, 214	Lambert and Scott, Engraving of Old Fort William by	I, 44
Kutub Abdeen	III, 187	Lambeth, Miss Ann	VI, 126
Kutub Minar	II, 172, 311	Lam, John	VI, 95
Kutwa (Katwa, Cutwa)	VI, 96, 236, 247, 249	Lamontah, <i>The Abbe</i> Felix de	II, 90
Kuveta	II, 205	Lancaster, William	V, 267
Kyd, James	I, 184; II, 161, 463-64; III, 248	Lance, David	VI, 60, 81, 322, 326, 327, 329
Kyd, Col. Robert	III, 9	Landale, A.	VII, 215
Kyd family	I, 11	Lauder, <i>Swigs</i> John	VI, 93
Kyd Street	III, 1		
Laas, Boston	VI, 117		
Lash, Wm	VI, 110		

	Page.		Page.
Lander, Lieut. Richard	VI. 114	Lawroll, James	V. 83, 95, 201; VI. 20
Lander, Thos	VI. 93	Lawrence, Hon. Catherine Letitia	III. 344
Landon, Percival	I. 187	Lawrence, Sir Henry	III. 846
Landon, Walter Savage	I. 190; II. 172; III. 170, 174, 381; IV. 535; VIII. 426	Lawrence, John Laird Main, First Baron	I. 83; II. 177; III. 331, 343, 344
Landreau Van Swellendam	II. 338, 341	Lawrence, Gen. Richard Charles	III. 344
Lane, Samuel	V. 208	Lawrence, Major-Gen. Stringer	II. 388
Lane, Thos	V. 201; VI. 20, 135	Lawrence, Sir Thomas	III. 348
Lang	II. 311	Lawrencepur	III. 14
Lang, Capt	VI. 447	Lawson, Mr.	VI. 20, 99
Lang, Col.	VI. 33, 39, 266-69, 271-72	Lawson, Sir Charles	V. 373
Lang, Capt. J.	II. 358	Lawson, John	VIII. 251
Lang, J.	V. 368	Lawson, Patrick	II. 133
L'Ange, Genevieve Perette	IV. 621	Laynes, Bishop	VIII. 173
Langlas, L. de	II. 36	Laynes, Rt. Rev. Francis S. F.	VI. 200-13
Langtry, Mrs. Lillie	VII. 220	Lazaro, Lazaro	VIII. 180
Lanison, Mons. Fr.	VI. 21	Le, the Sun	VI. 60
Laniron, Mons. Oliver	VI. 355, 359	Leach, Esther	I. 22-25, 190; II. 179-80, 262, 497
Lara Kola	VI. 388	Leach, Thomas	I. 110
Larrey, Barney	II. 324, 407	Leadenhall	VI. 182
Largetot (Largeteau). See Dharmataville		Leadenhall Street	V. 39
Larkins, M.	VII. 101	Leake, Ensign	V. 124 et seq.
Larkins, John Pascal	I. 67; VIII. 93, 95	Leaklog	II. 154
Larkins, W. H.	I. 85	Leal, Mrs. Ann	VI. 117
Larkins, William	I. 67; IV. 302; V. 146, 178	Leal, Chas	VI. 117
Larmour, Hon. Mr. F. D. A.	II. 529, 533-34, 543	Leal, Phillip	VI. 117
Larraleta, M.	II. 358	Leal, George	III. 369; IV. 629
Lasselles, Charles	III. 204	"Leaves from the Editor's Note Book"	III. 138
Lassa toiler	IV. 604	176, 337-40; IV. 616-37, V. 171-213, 245-28; VI. 146-62, 392-409; VII. 228-38	
Lar (a village)	VII. 70	"Leaves from the President's Note Book"	VIII. 114-25, 210-24
Latil-Garb	IV. 416	Le Baume	I. 63
La Touche	I. 169	Lebedoff, Mr.	II. 179
La Touche, Mons. de	VI. 366	Leborg (Aliborg)	II. 440 et seq.
La Touche, H. D.	VI. 213	Le Breton, F. C.	VII. 220
La Touche, T. H. D.	II. 264	Le Breton, Rev. W. C.	VII. 220
La Touche, William Digges	III. 169; V. 267	Le Brun, Madame Vigle	III. 377, 500; VII. 218
Lator, Pierre Elizabeth	II. 346	Le Camus, Rev. Andre, S. F.	VI. 116
Latrobe, Rev. C. I.	VII. 163	Le Clerc, Mary	VII. 166
Latter, Capt. Barr	II. 439	Le Conte, Madame	VI. 29
Lauder Ensign Wm.	VI. 94	Le Conte, Mons.	IV. 423 et seq.
Lauraleta, Mons.	II. 367	Ludain, Madame	VI. 29
Laurais Begun	VIII. 217	Ludburg Lane	III. 100
Laurant, Mme.	VI. 21	Ludgerwood, Thos	VI. 421
Lauzanne	VI. 177	Ludie, Robert	VII. 170
Lavagn, Edw.	VI. 98	Ludie, Mrs. Robert	VII. 218
Laval, Mons.	III. 367; VI. 21, 23, 26, 31, 358	Ludie, F. C.	V. 321
La Ville, Jean Damp	VI. 259	Ludie, William	VII. 170
Law, Master	II. 335, 337, 339-40	Law, Harry	II. 176
Law, Anyous	II. 304	Lee Point	III. 15
Law, Ewan	III. 370; V. 201	Lee-Warren, Sir William, K. C. S. J.	I. 166; III. 389
Law, Francis	III. 372; V. 201; VI. 135	Leach, Wm. Hickland	VI. 428
Law, George Ewan	II. 358; III. 372	Leach	II. 426
Law Jean	III. 264, 370; V. 164, 364; VII. 187; VIII. 47	Lee Goff, Mons.	VI. 22, 26, 27, 339
Law de Chaperon	VI. 203	Lee Goss (Goff), Mons	VI. 23, 28
Law, John	II. 426	Lee, Wm.	VI. 104
Law, Miss Margaret (afterwards Mrs. Ehrlich)	II. 152	Lee, Sir Hascunt	II. 156
Law, Robert	II. 158	Lee, Sophia	II. 156
Law, Thomas	III. 394	Lee, William Nassau	VIII. 103, 225, 233
Law de Chaperon family	II. 403	Lehur, M.	VII. 88
Law de Lauriston, Jean	II. 351, 354, III. 146; IV. 421; VI. 138, 205	Lehrmann, Capt.	IV. 443
Law de Lauriston, Jean Guillaume	II. 351, 354, 390-91	Le Gallais, Francis	III. 39; IV. 302
Law family	III. 371	Le Gallais Tavern	I. 55
Lawlar, Mr.	VIII. 98	"Legallie the Cook"	III. 39
		Legallie et. Mohin Persaud	III. 39

	Page.		Page.
Legh, Thos	V. 201	Lewis, Samuel	V. 404; IV. 201
Legh, William	V. 27	Lewis, Thomas	II. 324 et seq III. 122
Leghorn	II. 339-40, 359	"Lex" <i>Journal</i> , &c. [Robert Reid]	VII. 101, 205
Le Goblain, Ren. Chas. S. Y.	VI. 216	Leycester, Mrs	VIII. 121
Legon, François Xavier	II. 253	Leycester, Ralph	IV. 489; V. 144, 202, 209, 210
Le Garden, Mow	IV. 620		220; VIII. 121, 184
Le Gore, Mow	VI. 21, 26	Liess	IV. 604; VI. 222
Le Grou, Marguer	IV. 620	L'Hérondelle, Francis	VII. 166
Lehman, Mow	VI. 159	L'Himms, Mow	VI. 22, 24, 26
Lehmann, A.	II. 343-46, 372, 389; III. 146	Likht Ali	V. 269
	IV. 611, 617; V. 204	Lilbermann, <i>The Venerable</i>	II. 375
Lehmann, I.	II. 354, 372	Lidery, <i>Sutton of</i>	V. 16
Le Long, Mow	VI. 359	Ligarda, Miss Ella	IV. 509
Le Marquis, <i>Faustic</i> Stephen Cassar	I. 49	Lights, Capt.	III. 164
	II. 400, 473, 506; III. 37, 38	Lights, Capt. F.	VI. 171
Le Maître, Mrs.	II. 507	Licht, Jos	VI. 119
Le Mesurier, Capt.	VI. 326	Lighting of Calcutta	II. 368
Le Mesurier, C. B.	V. 265	Lilburn, Harry	II. 333, 337, 339-40
Le Mesurier, H. P.	II. 430	Lilly, Martha	VI. 118
Lemon, Mark	VI. 382	Lithman, <i>Et-Col.</i> Jas	VI. 122, 126
Lenhardt, Captain Robert	I. 24, 96	Litwady	II. 153
Leontie, G.	II. 306	Litwick, Bridget	II. 153
Leopard, Cape	II. 49	Litwick (or Lamrick), George	II. 153
Leonard, Mrs.	VI. 400	Litwick (or Lamrick), Mary	II. 153
Leonard, Capt. Robert	V. 143; VI. 400	Litwick, Thomas	II. 153
Le Patourel, Mrs	I. 154	Litwick	II. 153, 153
Le Pullin, Capt	VI. 358	Litwick, Abraham	VI. 119
L'Epinay, Jean Anthoine de	VII. 174	Liu, Liko	VI. 327
Lepina, Mow	II. 378	Litwog	VI. 217
Le Ron, Major	IV. 612	Litwog, Port of	III. 364
Le Roy (French pilot)	VI. 22, 24, 26, 27, 31, 359	Litwick, Anne	II. 154
Le Roy, J.	VII. 85	Litwick, Charlotte Cameron	II. 158
Le Seigneur	III. 306	Litwick, Donald	II. 153
Le Seigneur, Mow	VI. 21, 24, 26, 347, 358	Litwick, Elizabeth	II. 150
Leslie, Col.	III. 69	Litwick, Sir John	II. 153
Leslie, <i>Et-Col.</i>	VI. 124	Litwick, John Sullivan	II. 158
Leslie, Mr.	VI. 234	Litwick, Margaret Frances	II. 150
Leslie, Ann	IV. 504	Litwick, Martha (afterwards Mrs. White)	II. 154
Leslie, Sir Bradford	II. 50	Litwick, Mary	II. 154
Leslie, Capt. Chas	IV. 408	Litwick, Mary Anne	II. 158
Leslie, F. M.	III. 180	Litwick, Matilda	II. 158
Leslie, Mary E.	V. 322	Litwick, Rev. Paul	II. 152-60, 360
Leslie, Col. Mathew	II. 409-10, 414, 470, 492; VI. 182, 192-93	Litwick, Robert	II. 154
Leslie, Sir N. R.	VII. 220	Litwick, William	II. 154, 157
Leslie, W.	II. 254	Litwick, William Alexander	II. 159
Lesseppe, <i>Monsieur de</i>	III. 184	Litwick, Col. William Somerville	II. 157
Leszler	VIII. 155	Litwick, John	II. 153
L'Estat, Mow	VI. 21	Lincolnshire	II. 51
Leonce (a slave)	VI. 160	Litwick, D.	II. 164
Letitbridge, Sir E. Roper	II. 211, 214, 358	Lindeman (or Lindhart), L.	V. 220
"Letters from Calcutta and Jessore in 1809-30"	IV. 461-88	Lindeman, Peter	III. 318
"The Letters of Mr. Richard Barwell"	VIII. 184-202	Lindeman, <i>The Hon.</i> Robert	V. 172, 183
<i>Letters Edifiantes et Curieuses</i>	VI. 200-17	Lindsay, Mr.	II. 160
Le Valentin (Le Valentin de Lervant)	I. 140	— <i>Bishop of Killaloe</i>	II. 265-6
	et seq	— <i>Chas.</i>	VI. 114
Leverett, Robert	V. 163	— <i>Hon.</i> Charles Dufrymple	II. 265
Leyert, Rev. John Peter	VII. 133	— <i>Elizabeth</i>	IV. 12-97; V. 146
Leverton-Gower, F.	I. 27	— <i>Phillip Yorke</i>	II. 308
Lewett, John	II. 94	— <i>Mate Pilot</i> Richard	VI. 120
Lewett, Miss Mary	VI. 122	— <i>Capt. Robert</i>	I. 67; II. 2, 14
Levi (Leoni)	II. 263		IV. 491; V. 183, 331; VI. 167, 407
Lewick, Capt. Saml.	VI. 400	— <i>Major John</i>	VI. 128
Lewin, Col. J.	V. 189	— <i>Capt. Robt.</i>	IV. 492
Lewis, Catherine Floyer	II. 354	Ling, Mary	VII. 170
Lewis, Mrs. Hannah	IV. 500	Ling, Wm.	VI. 98
		Lingam	II. 78

	Page		Page
Linton, William	III. 205	Long, Rev. J.	I. 41, 72; III. 14, 23, 151, 231, 382, 390; IV. 628, 633; V. 361; VI. 5, 100-1, 203, 404, 409; VII. 222; VIII. 2, 64
Linus (a child)	VI. 126	Long, John	VI. 85
Lita Jongkong	VI. 337	Long, Antonio	VIII. 52
Lisander, Catharine	VI. 505	Longhust, Mr.	III. 385
Lisbon	VI. 202, 220, 222	Longley, P. C.	III. 276; IV. 657
List of Officers of the French E. I. Co. at Chandernagore	VII. 224-25	Longwood	VII. 82
Liter, Abraham	VI. 328	Loranzo, Marques	II. 300
Liter, Robert	VI. 119	Loretto Convent	IV. 36
Liter, Kays, Sir J., and Bait	VI. 34	Loring, Gen. H. L.	VI. 126
Li Tasho	VI. 328	Loring, Gen. Henry Neis	II. 156
Litchfield, Mr.	VII. 166	Loring, Admiral Sir John Wentworth	II. 156
Litchfield, Richard	III. 158, 157	Lorraine, Claude	III. 126
Littie Gidding	VI. 29	Lorraine Island	III. 9, 13
Liverpool	II. 43-4	Lorraine Regiment	III. 102
Liverpool, First Earl of, (Married a daughter of the Begum Johnson by her former marriage with William Watts)	I. 76	Lothian, Marquis of	III. 7, 13
Livingstone, David	VI. 376	Lotaries	I. 34-36
Livingstone, Mrs. (nee Moffat)	VI. 376	Luttrely Communes	II. 368; VIII. 117
Livius, George	II. 404; III. 173	Luttrely, Plan of a	VIII. 82
Livius's Garden	III. 157	London Street	III. 109
Liz, Tasho	VI. 327	Loughborough Island	III. 13
Llewellyn, Licut. John	IV. 418	Louis (a slave)	III. 361
Lloyd, Captain	I. 93, 94	Louis XIV.	VI. 218; VII. 128
— Genl.	II. 445 et seq.	Louis XV.	VI. 237
— Mr.	II. 120	Louis XVI.	II. 401
— Mrs. Ann	IV. 418	Loonin (a slave)	VI. 261
— C.	V. 261	Lous, Miss Anna Isabella	IV. 495
— Charles	VII. 6, 15	Louth	II. 151
— David	VI. 321	Louvain	VII. 145
— Lt. Edwin	II. 519; IV. 418; VI. 293	Lovai, The Fifth Lord	VI. 40
— Capt. Isaac	VI. 96	Loveday Thos.	VI. 109
— S.	IV. 500; V. 146	Lovell, Capt. F. A.	VI. 9
— Capt. John	VIII. 14	Lovell, A. S.	V. 322
— William	II. 447	Lovetz, J. H.	VII. 15
— James, Lt. Col. J.	VIII. 123	Lov, Augusta, Lady (nee Shakespeare)	VI. 153, 156
Load, Lawrence	VI. 96	Low, John	VI. 112
Lohd, Samuel	VIII. 277	Low, Sir John	VI. 133, 136, 301
Locke, H. H.	V. 323	Low, Gen. Sir R. C.	VI. 380
Lockesley, Hon. Henry	VII. 16	Low, Lt. Charles Rathbone	II. 404, 4
Lockhart, Gen. Sir William	III. 14	Lowel, Dr. Robert Wilkie	VI. 98
Lockhart-Smith, A.	VIII. 129	Lowndes, Miss Margaret	VI. 153
Lodge, Mary	II. 156	Lower Circular Road Cemetery	VII. 207
Lodge, Thomas	II. 156	Lower Circular Road Cemetery, Key to plan	V. 308
Lodowick, John	VI. 118	"Lower Circular Road Cemetery, Calcutta List of Monuments of Historical, Literary and general interest in"	V. 309, 24
Logie, Alexander	VII. 166	Lucentia	VIII. 53
Logie, Mr.	II. 241, 334, 339, 420	Lunas, Jean Francois	IV. 622
Logie, Mrs. (Lydia Harriet Blochyns)	II. 241, 334, 339, 420; III. 113	Lunas, Judith	IV. 486
Logie, Alexander	III. 112, 113	Lunas, Thomas	II. 243
Logman, Herman	VI. 113	Lutra	VIII. 52
Lohain	II. 183	Lutkipoor (Luckipore, Luckypore)	III. 38, VI. 107; VIII. 183
Lohawar (hill)	VII. 77	Luckman, Gen. A. G., Archbishop of Calcutta	I. 5, 5
Loh Sing	VII. 52	Lucknow	II. 64, 165, 258, 416; III. 58, 104, 5; VI. 90, 177, 300; VII. 23, 106, 171
Loh Sing	III. 75	Lucknow, Poor of	III. 107
"Lola Montes"	III. 345	Lucknow, Schools at	III. 107
Loh Mohan Saha	III. 95	Lury	VI. 118
Lomasa Kishi (a cave)	VII. 61	Lury, Joseph, Sr. and Jr.	VI. 116
London	III. 16, 30, 39, 137; VI. 107	Lutlier, Catharine	VIII. 168
London Missionary Society	III. 4	Lutlier, G.	VIII. 166
Londonderry	II. 153	Luhawar (Lucknow)	II. 382-83
Loney, Peter	VI. 120	Lucknow	V. 32
Long, Mrs.	VII. 232		
Long, C. J.	VI. 53		

	Page.		Page.
Lake, James	I. 1; 132; II. 533; VIII. 129	MacArthur, John	VI. 371
Lake, Norman	III. 411	MacArthur, Peter	VI. 371
Lambdy, Col.	VI. 300	Macarney, George, <i>Lord</i> ... I. 13; III. 385; V. 24	
Lambdy, Sir Abraham	I. 133	255, 306; VI. 34, 36, 37, 207, 284-286, 289	
Lamsden, Dr.	VIII. 93	Macary, Joseph	V. 343
Lamsden, C. J.	VIII. 293	Macassar	V. 15
Lany, Collins	V. 141	Macaulay, Colman Patrick Louis	II. 214-15
Lantu (a Mandarin)	VI. 69	439; V. 316	
Laramer, Robt.	VI. 119	Macaulay, Francis	VI. 110
Lashai Hills	III. 10, 11	Macaulay, Thomas Babington, <i>Lord</i>	I. 12, 25
Lashington	II. 365	60, 165; II. 45, 71, 113, 148, 162; 172, 196, 212	
Lashington, Catharine	V. 312	380; III. 394; VIII. 243, 270	
— Charles	I. 18; VI. 1; VIII. 94, 258, 260	Macbeth, John	VI. 120
— Miss Charlotte	IV. 489; VIII. 184	Maccaffry, Mons.	VI. 158
— Henry	I. 164, 211; VI. 254	Macchense, <i>Lieut.-Col.</i> W. H.	II. 166
	VIII. 184	MacClary, <i>Capt.</i> John	VI. 69, 86
— J. Edwards	V. 310	MacConochi, Mrs. Jane	VI. 93
— S.	V. 360	MacCoy, Rev. F. L.	V. 343
— William	IV. 495; V. 125, 301	MacCullum, D.	I. 130
— Fella	III. 15	MacDaniel, George	I. 234
Luson, Joseph	II. 265	Macdonald, Andrew	III. 160
Lutful-ul-Nissa Begum	VIII. 215, 217	Macdonald, Arnold	VI. 123
Lutful Ali Khan	I. 127	Macdonald, D.	VI. 215
Lutten Nissa Begum	VIII. 215	Macdonald, <i>Master-Pilot</i> Donald	VI. 120
Lwisa (a slave)	VI. 258	Macdonald, George	III. 118-19
Lyall, Sir Alfred Comyn, <i>K. C. B., C. I. E.</i>	I. 9, 1931; V. 347	Macdonald, Hester	VI. 84
Lyall, Sir James	III. 14	Macdonald, John	VIII. 222
Lyall, James Napier	I. 123 et seq.	Macdonald, Lewis	VI. 123
Lyallpor	III. 14	Macdonald, Robert	VI. 121
Lyall, George	II. 253; III. 310, 410; V. 235	Macdonald, <i>Major</i> Robert Collins	V. 208, 318
	VI. 379	Macdonald's choultry	III. 715
Lyell, Henry	VII. 9, 13	Macdonnell, Francis	II. 153
Lyell, J. C.	II. 253, 257	Macdonnell, Miss J. C.	VI. 381
Lymerick, Patrick	II. 153	Macdonnell, W. F.	I. 67; II. 541; VI. 381
Lyons, <i>Capt.</i>	III. 299	Macdougall, <i>Col.</i> Pat.	IV. 418
Lyon	III. 132	Macdowall, D. H.	IV. 632; VII. 169
Lyon, J. P.	VIII. 117	Macdowall, <i>Cadet</i> William	VI. 120
Lyon, T. P.	VI. 243-246, 254; VIII. 117	Mace, James	II. 7
Lyon, Thomas	II. 91; III. 139-40; V. 181-82	Macevoy, Elizabeth	VII. 169
	VI. 242	Mac Ewen, Jas.	II. 336
Lyons	VII. 139, 150	Macfarlane, D.	II. 22, 23
Lyons, Foot of	III. 107	Macfarlane, John	I. 11; II. 187; III. 176, 322
Lyon's Range	III. 139; V. 181	Macfarlane, <i>Capt.</i> Robert	V. 4, 371
Lys Brillar, The	VII. 142, 150	MacFarthing, John	IV. 491
Lyster, Col. Anthony	II. 156-58	Macfie, James	III. 373
Lyster, Charles	II. 158	MacGeorge, <i>Lieut.</i>	II. 266
Lyster, Charlotte C.	II. 199	MacGeorge, S. W.	I. 16
Lyster, George Annesley	II. 159	Macgibbs, <i>Capt.</i> Francis	VI. 121
Lyster, Gertrude Agnes	II. 157	Macgreggor	II. 266
Lyster, Rev. Henry Cameron	II. 159	Macgreggor, <i>Major-Gen.</i> John Murray	VI. 47, 88
Lyster, Rev. John	II. 158	M'Guire, Mr.	VIII. 40
Lyster, John Lionel	II. 151	Macguire, Patrick	VI. 96
Lyster, Col. Lytleton	II. 158	MacGuire, W.	V. 326, 347
Lyster, Lytleton Annesley Allen	II. 159	Machiavelli	I. 144
Lyster, Lytleton Henry	II. 153, 198	MacJones, Nell	II. 249
Lyster, Marian Georgiana	II. 159	MacIntosh, Mr.	II. 266
Lyth, Geo.	VI. 121	MacIntosh, Allen	VI. 117
Lytton, <i>Lord</i>	VI. 388	MacIntosh, <i>Capt.</i> Alex.	VI. 117
Maharik-ul-Nissa, Begum	II. 258	MacIntosh, <i>Capt.</i> John	VI. 114
Mahilla, Mahams	VI. 20	MacIntosh, William	II. 217; VII. 223
Mahille, Mons.	VI. 360	MacIntyre, John	V. 289
Macaffry, Mons.	VI. 21, 24, 25	Mack, <i>Chancellor</i> William	VI. 382
MacAllister, Charles	VI. 121	Mackay, <i>Capt.</i>	III. 301
Mac Andrew, James	VI. 117	Mackay, <i>Capt.</i> Abraham	V. 283
Macas	III. 41, 44, 143, 165; VI. 69 et seq.; 318	Mackay, Alexander F.	III. 204, 319
et seq. 337 et seq.; VIII. 180		Mackay, D. F.	V. 230
MacArthur, Col. Alex., <i>R.N.</i>	VI. 373	Mackay, Donald	IV. 293
		Mackay, Elizabeth	V. 141

	Page		Page
Macray, George	III. 125	Macleod, Margaret	IV. 301
Macray, <i>Lieut.-Col.</i> Lionel	III. 329	Macleod, Norman	II. 343, III. 184
Macray, <i>Ensign</i> Walter	VI. 254	Macleod family	II. 148
MacKee, <i>Lieut.</i>	VI. 94	Macleodgoss	III. 17
MacKellar, <i>Dr.</i> Charles	VI. 105	Macleod, Daniel	VIII. 426
MacKenzie, <i>Capt.</i>	VI. 81	MacMahon, <i>Stiles</i> Maria	VIII. 170
MacKenzie, <i>Lieut.-Col.</i>	VI. 269	MacMahon, <i>Mrs.</i> Mary	VI. 92
MacKenzie, Alex.	VI. 104	MacMinn, C. W.	I. 13, V. 371, 381, VI. 401-2, VII. 243, VIII. 129
MacKenzie, Caroline	II. 160	Macnab, James Munro	VI. 135-59, 143-44
MacKenzie, Charles	II. 159	Macnaghten, <i>Capt.</i> G. W.	V. 230
MacKenzie, <i>Colonel</i> Colin	I. 27	Macnaghten, <i>Capt.</i> R. A.	V. 228
MacKenzie, Eliza	II. 159	MacNoir, G. B.	II. 430, 349, VIII. 142
MacKenzie, Frederick	II. 159	MacNaughton, <i>Mrs.</i>	II. 140
MacKenzie, Helen	II. 160	MacNaughton, <i>Lady</i>	II. 266
MacKenzie, <i>Mrs.</i> Helen Eliza	VI. 272	MacNaughton, <i>Master</i>	II. 266
MacKenzie, Henry	VI. 121	MacNaughton, <i>The Misses</i>	II. 266
MacKenzie, Hob	VIII. 220, 23	MacNaughton, <i>Sir</i> William Hay	II. 24, 44
MacKenzie, J.	VI. 241	MacNaughton and Greenlaw, <i>Messrs.</i>	II. 138
MacKenzie, <i>Jemima</i>	II. 160	MacNeil, Malcolm	I. 130
MacKenzie, John	VIII. 116	Macneil & Co., <i>Messrs.</i>	II. 105, 253
MacKenzie, Kenneth	II. 159, III. 349	Macphair, John	VI. 96
MacKenzie, <i>Mrs.</i> Louisa Moros	V. 217	Macpherson, <i>Col.</i> Allan	VI. 49, 130
MacKenzie, Louisa	II. 159	Macpherson, <i>Mrs.</i> Elizabeth Dell (née Fraser)	VI. 40
MacKenzie, Margaret	II. 159	Macpherson, John	III. 43, VII. 91, 101, 107-8
MacKenzie, Matilda Pugh	II. 159	Macpherson, <i>Sir</i> John, <i>Governor-General of India</i>	II. 93, VI. 241
MacKenzie, Munro	VI. 373	Macpherson, W. C.	V. 230, VI. 40
MacKenzie, Murdoch	I. 124	Macpherson, William	I. 26
MacKenzie, Pauline	II. 159	Macpherson Strath	III. 16
MacKenzie, Pauline <i>Jemima Catherine</i>	II. 160	Macrae D.	I. 124
MacKenzie, Townshend	III. 350	Macrae, John	III. 193, V. 170
MacKenna, J.	V. 253, 272	MacTaggart, <i>Capt.</i> Patrick	VI. 192
MacKesson, <i>Col.</i>	III. 14	MacTannat, Thomas	VI. 93
MacKay, <i>Ensign</i> William	II. 363	Maculla	II. 27, 30, 34, 35
MacKay, <i>Mrs.</i>	II. 177	Madagascar	VI. 161
MacKay, Alex.	VI. 123	Madaya's Bonds	III. 68
MacKintosh, James	VIII. 93	Madame Grand's Grave	V. 228
MacKintosh, <i>Lieut.</i> W. L.	V. 330	Madapollam	V. 37, 39
MacKay, Duncan	VI. 126	Maddam, Robert	II. 323
MacKintosh (MacCrabie), Alexander	I. 87, 202-3, II. 261, 418, 420, 421	Maddison, <i>Mrs.</i> Lucy	IV. 14, 98, VI. 171
MacKintosh	I. 54	Maddison, Robert	IV. 291, 510, V. 143, 111
MacKinnon, Charlotte	VII. 171	Maddock, <i>Mrs.</i>	VI. 31
MacKinnon, <i>Capt.</i>	VI. 318, 42	Mader, <i>Messrs.</i>	VI. 129
MacKinnon, <i>Capt.</i> John	III. 43, 44, 165, 166, IV. 591, V. 131, 273, 297	Madgira	VIII. 209
MacLachlan, James	VI. 121	Madge, A. A.	VI. 67
MacLachlan, <i>Colonel</i>	I. 47	Madge, Edward Thomas	II. 334
MacLean, <i>Sir</i> Francis, <i>Chief Justice of Bengal</i>	I. 1-8, 78, 189, II. 96, 107, 271, 320, 325, III. 316, VIII. 129	Madge, Elizabeth	II. 337
MacLean, <i>Lady</i>	II. 197	Madge, Elliot Walter	I. 1, 22-23, 74, 135-36, 152, 171, 213, II. 96, 97, 107, 110-12, 114, 122, 129, 145-51, 168, 190, 257-58, 261, 324, 358-62, 372, 497-500, 523-27, III. 7, 133, 175, 178-79, 205, 310, 344-45, IV. 312, 607, 636, V. 63, 143, 150, 211, 368, 372, 341, 366, 375, VI. 42, 87, 91, 126, 161, VII. 171, 193, 217-19, 223, VIII. 129, 143
MacLennan, <i>Col.</i>	II. 398, 495	Madge, H. G.	II. 339
MacLennan, <i>Lieut.-Col.</i>	II. 226, 228-34	Madge, <i>Major</i> Thomas	II. 337
MacLennan, <i>Col.</i> Laughlin	VI. 181, 219, 252	Madge, Thomas A.	II. 147, 159
MacLellan, <i>Col.</i> Alexander	VII. 78, 223	Madge, Walter Culley	I. 1, 4, 194, II. 261, VIII. 143
MacLellan, Henrietta	II. 155	Madge family	II. 148, 357, 58
MacLeod, <i>Mrs.</i> Anna	VII. 198	Madhaba Chandra Sarma	VIII. 278
MacLeod, <i>Ensign</i> Donald	IV. 310	Madhaji (Madhajer) Bhimals (Bonds)	II. 276-78
MacLeod, <i>Sir</i> Donald	VI. 122	Madhumtali (a tank)	II. 261, 510
MacLeod, <i>Col.</i> Duncan	III. 17		
MacLeod, <i>Ensign</i> Duncan	II. 207, VI. 139		
MacLeod, <i>Capt.</i> Duncan, wife of	II. 205		
MacLeod, George	II. 163		
MacLennan, James	VII. 215		
MacLeod, Kenneth	VI. 101		
MacLeod, <i>Col.</i> Lord	II. 363		
	VI. 270		

	Page.		Page.
Madoe ..	VIII. 151	Mahomed Manwar Ali, Sultan	—II. 100, 101
Madras ..	I. 35, 68; II. 4, 5, 25, 31, 33, 34, 36, 38-40, 43, 44, 83, 131, 132, 136, 138, 140, 151, 231, 241, 319, 386-87, 419, 466, 492; III. 5, 7, 15, 44, 64, 66, 73, 74, 80, 83, 92, 123, 130, 140, IV. 443; V. 204, VII. 82; VIII. 183, 208	Mahomed Mogloo ..	VIII. 216
Madras Families ..	I. 182	Mahomed Mobie ..	VIII. 97, 235
Madraspatnam ..	V. 306, VI. 202, VIII. 9	"Mahomed Mohain Education Endowment Fund" ..	II. 69
Madrasa, Calcutta ..	II. 69, 146	Mahomed Raza Khan ..	II. 220; III. 232, V. 227, 254; VI. 152, 248; VIII. 199
Madrasa, Calcutta, History of the ..	VIII. 83-111	Mahomed Ruheemooddeen, Prince ..	VIII. 235
Madrasa Mahul ..	VIII. 85	Mahomed Sadeq Shie ..	II. 67
Madrassas at Calcutta & Houghly, L. Governor's minute on ..	VIII. 236-38	Mahomed Salim ..	VIII. 199
Madrid ..	VII. 148	Mahomed Shah ..	V. 241; VIII. 151
Madrid, Augustin de ..	VII. 145	Mahomed Shoyda Deen ..	VIII. 110
Madura ..	III. 87, VI. 201, 206, 216, 224, 25; VII. 132, 135	"Mahomed Shoyda-deen" ..	VIII. 85
Magadha ..	VII. 77	Mahomed Tacky Khan ..	VI. 244
Magadha, Buddhist remains in ..	VI. 57-68	Mahomed Wail ..	IV. 419
Magas Pahar ..	IV. 414	Mahomedan College at Calcutta ..	VII. 22
Magazine Consultations ..	II. 520	Mahomedan graves ..	II. 100
Magazine Yard ..	VI. 98	Mahomed Scubidin ..	II. 54
Magas, Mr., Child of ..	V. 143	Mahomed Toulis ..	VIII. 217
Magas, James ..	I. 101, 102	Mahouta Ditch, The ..	I. 94, 101, 103; II. 2-4, 387; V. 172, VIII. 7
Magha, Tha ..	II. 157	Mahratta War, Second ..	VI. 387
Maghnic, Arthur ..	II. 157	Mahratta War, Third ..	VI. 387
Magnum, Beatrix Evelyn ..	II. 47	Mahratta ..	I. 93, 95; II. 2, 70, 81, 168, 205, 223, 318-20, 398, 404, 459, 486, 490; VII. 186
Magnum ..	II. 116, 118, 362	Mahab (Mahab) Roy ..	II. 502
Magra ..	III. 21	Mahu Boison ..	V. 66
Nagra Khal ..	VI. 39	Mahab Khan ..	II. 233, 9
Nagur, Madama ..	III. 195	Mahalla ..	VII. 47
Nagnire, John ..	II. 397	Mahab Begum ..	VIII. 217
Nagnire, P. ..	II. 303	Mahout ..	VI. 244
Mahabat Jag ..	III. 217	Mahout, Calcutta ..	II. 94
Mahabat Khan ..	VII. 61	Mallapur ..	VIII. 175
Mahadeva ..	II. 67	Mallard, de Fourreau, C. T. ..	VIII. 52
Mahala ..	II. 206	Mahmoudsingh Cemetery ..	III. 192
Mahammad Nasiruddin Abul Fath Badshahi-gazi, Emperor ..	II. 54	Mains, Sir Henry Semmer ..	III. 135
Mahandi (Mahansoodae) river ..	III. 78, 81; VI. 289	Mahmoud, Child of ..	VI. 87
Mahar river ..	VI. 184	Mahmoud, Mrs. ..	VI. 87
Maharajpur ..	VI. 387	Mahmoud, Capt. William ..	VI. 94
Maharattas ..	VII. 78	Man, Anne ..	IV. 485
"Maharati" ..	II. 70	Maitland, Lieut. William ..	VI. 96
Maha Trinassara ..	VII. 63	Maitland, Mr. ..	II. 177
Mahavira ..	II. 198	Maitland, Mrs. Eliza ..	IV. 491
Mahé ..	II. 470; VI. 538	Maitland, Elizabeth ..	VIII. 198
Mahé ..	VII. 77	Maitland, Patrick ..	VIII. 198
Maher, Daniel ..	II. 159	Maitland, William ..	III. 123
Maher, Elias ..	II. 159	Maitreya ..	VI. 58, 60-62, VII. 70
Maher, Kenneth ..	II. 159	Majendie, Mr. ..	VIII. 130
Maher, Capt. M. Charles ..	II. 159	Majendie, W. ..	V. 202
Maher, Nicholas ..	VI. 69, VII. 66	"Major-General Claud Martin" ..	III. 102-9; V. 216
Mahesha ..	VII. 66	Majumdar family, The ..	I. 150
Maheshwari ..	VI. 58	Mahata Sookrants ..	III. 21
Mahl river ..	II. 303	Mahavale, Lewis ..	VII. 6
Mahimapore ..	VIII. 218	Mahab ..	II. 64
Mabin Begum ..	VIII. 121	Malabar ..	VI. 35, 161, 218, 227
Mahmod Shah ..	II. 432, 436	Malabar Coast ..	III. 39
Mahoul ..	II. 208	Malabar Point ..	II. 20, 41
Mahumad ..	VI. 245	Malacca ..	II. 382, V. 15, 39, VI. 107, 336, VIII. 176
Mahomed Ali Beg ..	VII. 223	Malacca Roads ..	V. 6, 29
Mahomed Ali Cawn, Nubod of Arcot ..	III. 210	Malacca, Straits of ..	III. 124; VII. 142
Mahomed Azam, Sultan ..	III. 210	Malin, Rev. Solomon Caesar ..	VI. 203
Mahomed Hadi ..	III. 218	Malay Peninsula ..	III. 8
Mahomed Hufur Olla Cawn ..	VIII. 217	Malcolm ..	II. 41
		Malcolm, Gen. Sir George ..	IV. 426
		Malcolm, Sir John ..	II. 36, III. 13
		Malcolmseth ..	III. 9, 14

	Page.		Page.
Maldas	II 102, 440; III. 4, 365, 374; V. 60, 205; VIII. 122, 185, 189, 197	Mannu Jan, <i>Khanum</i>	II. 62-65, 72
Malden, <i>Sir C. H.</i>	III. 301	Mannock, J.	II. 204
Maldives	VII. 157	Manor, <i>Admiral</i>	VI. 35
Malvern Colliery	III. 45	Manrique, <i>Sir, O. S. A.</i>	VI. 219, 221-22
Malgutch Chikmoony, <i>Zani</i>	III. 245	Mons, <i>Raphasi du</i>	VIII. 178
Malibey, William	VI. 112	Mansfield, <i>Lord</i>	II. 223
Maitland, <i>Cel. George Bruce</i>	II. 3, 281, 373; III. 103; VI. 68, 129, 279	Mansur Ali	VIII. 141
Malaeth	VI. 374; VII. 215	Mansur Ali Khan, <i>Syed</i>	II. 204
Maloney, A.	III. 27; VI. 349 <i>et seq.</i> 368	Mansurottah	III. 83, 85, 87
Maloody	III. 82	Mansutganj	II. 203, 208
Malta	II. 23, 25, 31-4, 41-4	Mantel, R. N.	V. 268
Malwa	II. 407	Maun	VII. 63
Malwa, <i>Hindu Dynasty of</i>	I. 163	Mannucci, N.	VII. 141; VIII. 168
Mamalucks	II. 54	Mamun, <i>Rev.</i>	IV. 619
Mambookers	II. 326	Manoka, <i>Bibi</i>	II. 101
Mamillidore	VI. 283, 285	Mapleton, Anne Maria	IV. 497
Mau River, <i>The</i>	II. 309	Mapletoft, C. A. S.	IV. 499
Man, John	IV. 494	Mapletoft, Robert	VIII. 200
Man, Robert	III. 49	Mapletoft, Sarah	VIII. 200
Man, William	VI. 98	Marnaim-o-Akhrat-i-Hamrah	II. 67
Man Sing, <i>Raja</i>	III. 19, 214; VI. 143	Masatha Choet	VI. 182
Mananpur	II. 303	Maratha Service	VI. 26
Manchester	II. 182	Marathas	VI. 34, 89, 215, 218, 256
Manchester, <i>Mr.</i>	II. 177	Marwa	VII. 137
Mandalay	III. 15; VI. 388	Marovo	VI. 216
Mandak Ghat	II. 302; VI. 230-31, 239	Marazion	I. 10
Mandas	II. 30	Marco Polo	IV. 604
Madderville, G.	VIII. 14	Marcus, David	VIII. 173
Manday, <i>Rev. Peter, S. J.</i>	VI. 218	Marechal, <i>Rev.</i>	VI. 216
Mangala (Mara)	VII. 67	Margain, <i>Dr. Leon</i>	II. 350, 356
Mangalore	III. 389; VI. 33; VIII. 175	Margat, <i>Khojah Johannes</i>	III. 199
Manghal Ghat	II. 541	Margat Brothers, <i>The</i>	II. 107
Mangham, <i>Capt.</i>	VI. 326	Margaret, <i>Miss Elizabeth</i>	VI. 108
Mangin, <i>Capt.</i>	VI. 255	Margass (Margat), <i>Solomon</i>	I. 94; VIII. 33
Mangles, <i>Rev. Lewis</i>	II. 541	Margherita	III. 7, 17
Mangos Grove at Plassey	III. 341	Margollusth, <i>Rev. D. S.</i>	VI. 174
Mangusi	VI. 69	Marguone	VII. 158
Manhon, Antoine	VI. 259	Maria	VI. 62, 64
Mani Begum	II. 210	Maria (a slave)	VI. 302
Manikchand (Chun), <i>Diman</i>	I. 111; II. 1, 206; V. 366	Maria, <i>Miss</i>	VII. 167
Manikpatam	III. 81; V. 39	Maria Anna, <i>of Austria</i>	VII. 143
Manikganj	VI. 222	Marianne Islands	VII. 143
Manikpore	III. 45	Marici	VII. 71
Manikotla	II. 182, 197	Maria Antoinette, <i>Queen of France</i>	I. 27; II. 163, 240; III. 131; V. 368
Manilla	II. 423; VI. 331; VII. 144; VIII. 38, 176	Maria-Joseph, <i>Pierre</i>	VII. 158
Manodra Chandra Nandi, <i>Maharaja, of Cassimbazar</i>	II. 195	Marine Board, <i>The</i>	V. 370
Manicelo	II. 53	Marine Society of India	II. 258
Manipur	VI. 133, 403; VIII. 115, 223	Marischal College	II. 80
Manique Vurre, <i>Mona</i>	VI. 359	Marjoribanks, J.	V. 202
Manirampur	VI. 235	Marjoribanks, John A.	VI. 163
Manjhaal Indigo Factory	II. 304; III. 195	Marham, <i>Sir Clements R.</i>	II. 415
Manjwari	VII. 70	Marham, William	IV. 416
Manly, E. R. H.	VI. 377	Marborough, <i>Duke of</i>	VIII. 115
Manly, <i>Miss Lillian Alice Hitchins (Mrs. A. D. Sinclair)</i>	VI. 377	Marley, <i>Capt. C. N.</i>	VI. 128
Manmathanath Dutt	VII. 66	Marlow, John	V. 141
Manmathanath Ghosh	VIII. 276	Marlow, William Byam	V. 302
Manmatha Nath Moffro	II. 264	Marundilani	IV. 39
Maun, <i>Admiral</i>	II. 319, 464, 470	Marnes, <i>Francisque</i>	V. 11, 154
Maun, Harold, <i>Lt. R.</i>	I. 1, 3	Marony, Sarah	IV. 501
Maunder Strutt	III. 16	Marquet, <i>Mrs. Elizabeth</i>	VII. 163
Manning, <i>Capt.</i>	II. 266	Marquet, John	IV. 501
Mantingham, Charles	I. 168	Marr, John	VI. 110
		Marrattah Duch	III. 37
		Marriages in Calcutta	I. 780-85; VII. 164-71
		Marrist, John	V. 148
		Marrist, <i>Mr.</i>	VI. 154
		Marrist, Thomas	VI. 228, 236, 242

	Page.		Page.
Marrisset, Randolph (Rudolf) ...	II. 410-14; V. 86, 200, 202, 352; VI. 6, 153-54, 183-84, 188; VIII. 197	Masonic Ceremonies ...	II. 9, 10; VI. 414
Marrisset, W. ...	V. 202	Masonic Lodge ...	VI. 152
Marseilles ...	II. 42, 229, 399, 401; VII. 133, 233	Massey, David ...	VI. 104
Marshall, Col. G. T. ...	VII. 31	Massey, Gerald ...	II. 166
Marshall, James ...	VI. 95, 210	Massey, Frank ...	II. 374
Marshall, John ...	I. 197; IV. 630	Massey Baba John ...	V. 393
Marshall, Thomas ...	V. 159	Mastet, Gilbert Coventry ...	VII. 7
Marshman, Miss ...	V. 396	Mastet, Sir Streynsham ...	I. 160, 199; II. 376; IV. 616; VIII. 122
Marshman, John Clark ...	I. 162; II. 11, 111, 164, 181	Masters, William ...	VIII. 100
Marshman, Mrs. Joshua, D. D. ...	II. 164; V. 393	Mastrelli, Rev. Michael ...	VII. 147
Marsala, D. ...	IV. 301	Masulpatam ...	III. 88, 89; V. 36; VI. 34, 192, 284, 286-87, 289; VII. 124; VIII. 268
Martin, Gen. ...	VII. 23	Matabunga (river) ...	VII. 209
Martin, Lt.-Col. ...	II. 306-7	Mathew, Capt. ...	II. 507
Martin, M. ...	VII. 131	Mathew, C. J. ...	II. 180
Martin, Supt-Major, Wife of ...	II. 161	Mathews, Gen. ...	VII. 78
Martin, Adrian ...	VII. 165	Matla river ...	III. 10
Martin, Antoine ...	VI. 260	Matrullo ...	VI. 65
Martin, "Babylonian" ...	II. 171, 372	Mattaram ...	V. 15
Martin, Bonnaventure ...	VI. 22, 25	Matthew, Gen. ...	VI. 35-36, 272
Martin, Major-General Claude ...	I. 11; 18; II. 277-87, 348; III. 102-9; V. 216; VI. 129	Matthew, Capt. John ...	VI. 94
Martin, E. J. ...	II. 14	Matthewson, Allan ...	IV. 638
Martin, Ella ...	IV. 300	Mattison, Thomas ...	VI. 128
Martin, Lieut.-Col. Fleming ...	VI. 112	Mattocks, Colonel John, Grave of wife of, at Berhampur ...	I. 10 II. 196
Martin, George ...	VI. 107	Mattocks, Mrs. Sarah ...	VI. 67, 372
Martin, Henry ...	VI. 120	Ma-Tuan-lin ...	V. 136
Martin, Sir James Ramsd ...	V. 53, 59; VI. 389	Maude, Alexander ...	VI. 96
Martin, Mrs. Jane ...	VI. 102	Maul, Mrs. Mary ...	III. 177
Martin, John ...	VII. 166	Maula Ali Durga ...	II. 334
"Martin, Lion" ...	III. 102	Mauliver, James ...	VII. 164
Martin, Montgomery ...	II. 392; IV. 633	Maulk Jann ...	II. 318; IV. 449-50; V. 8, 37; VI. 345
Martin, Rev. Peter ...	VI. 217-18; VII. 231, 32	Mausadellin ...	II. 52
Martin, Robert Montgomery ...	VI. 163, 248	"Max," pseud. [i.e. James Luke] ...	VIII. 120
Martin, Thomas ...	VI. 124	Maxwell ...	III. 218
Martin, Surg. Thomas ...	VI. 131	Maxwell, Capt. Alex. ...	VI. 96
Martin, William ...	VI. 97, 98, 104	Maxwell, Capt. Arthur ...	V. 43
Martin, Lieut. William ...	VI. 102	Maxwell, Edward ...	VI. 250
Martin, William Byam ...	II. 40; V. 202; VI. 103; VIII. 93	Maxwell, Lieut.-Col. John ...	VI. 128
Martin, William Naym ...	VII. 6	Maxwell, W. ...	V. 201
Martindale, Alex. ...	VI. 127	Maxwell, Sir W. ...	V. 122
Martindale, Widow Ann ...	VI. 115	May ...	II. 111
Martindale, Genl. Sir Gabriel ...	II. 260, 260; III. 79; VI. 115, 127	May, James ...	VI. 121
Martindale Family ...	II. 148	May, John ...	IV. 487
Martindale, Susan Frederica ...	II. 360	Mayall, Capt. ...	II. 312, 493
Martine, Gen. ...	III. 96	Mayall, Peter ...	V. 141
Martindale College ...	I. 191; VII. 25	Mayall ...	II. 113
Martinique Liquors ...	II. 40	Mayapur ...	II. 292
Martinet, William ...	V. 142	Mayer's Magnetic Touch ...	VI. 41
Martyn, Mr. ...	VII. 16	Mayer, Miss Alice ...	VI. 179
Martyn, Capt. George ...	VI. 107	Mazygo ...	III. 15
Martyn, Rev. Henry ...	I. 10, 153; II. 98, 100; V. 305; VI. 138	Maynard, Major ...	I. 17
Mary ...	II. 372, 420	Mayne, Lieut. Olway ...	III. 168
Mary, Princess ...	III. 348	Mayne, Brig-Gen. William ...	VI. 389
Maryabad ...	VIII. 170	Mayo, Miss ...	VI. 401
Masulpatam ...	II. 381	Mayo, Miss Martha ...	IV. 311
Maskebynn, Mr. ...	VII. 110	Mayo, Miss ...	III. 14
Maskebynn, Nevil ...	II. 403; VI. 40, 41	Mayo, Sixth Earl of [Richard Southwell Bonrke] ...	I. 83; III. 14; VI. 54
Masnad Ali ...	II. 243, 248	Mayo, Thomas ...	II. 329
Mason, Bryant ...	VII. 170	Mayo's Court, The ...	I. 41, 62; II. 62, 224
Mason, Edward ...	VI. 113	Mayo's Court, Some records relative to the ...	VIII. 1-39
Mason, Capt. Edward ...	VI. 101	May's Gardens ...	III. 37
Mason, Mate Pilot Thomas ...	VI. 114	Matindaran ...	II. 324

	Page.		Page.
Mazumdar, Purna Chandra...	II. 194, 205, 210, 264, 342; VIII. 149	Messinck, Bernard II. 178, III. 57, IV. 624; VII. 170	
Mead, C. C.	VI. 388	Messia, Serron (Salson) ...	VI. 21-24, 26-28, 347
Mead, Capt. C. F.	II. 45	Metcalf, Sir C.	V. 219
Mead, C. H.	II. 430	Metcalf, Charles Theophilus, Lord ...	II. 183; V. 212, 376
Mead, H.	I. 67; V. 313	Metcalf, T.	II. 170
Meads, J.	VI. 32	Metcalf, Sir T. J.	V. 212
Meadows, Thomas ...	V. 136	Metcalf, Major Thomas Theophilus ...	III. 174; VII. 166
Meadows, Gen. Sir William ...	III. 16	Metcalf Hall ...	VIII. 219
Mecca ...	II. 64, 208, 402, 524	Metham, Elizabeth ...	VII. 167
Meckley ...	II. 239	Methadist Bengali Chapel ...	III. 2
Medal, Suppression of European Mutiny, 1766 ...	VI. 50	Meuron, Petronille (afterwards Madame J. F. Doyot) ...	II. 254
Medina ...	II. 64	Mexico ...	VII. 145, 147
Medlicott, Mgr.	VIII. 175	Meyer, Max ...	II. 142
Meer Attaullah ...	II. 390	Meyer, C. G. ...	VIII. 38
Meer Casm ...	VIII. 214	Meyer, G. C. ...	VI. 226, 244
Meerut ...	VI. 303	Meyer, John ...	VI. 122
Meerzay ...	VIII. 218	Meyer, Joseph ...	VI. 112
Mees, Gustave ...	V. 313	Mewnah Khan ...	II. 493
Meelah Cooh ...	III. 81, 82	Mhaa Holoom ...	III. 254
Megha River ...	II. 122	Mheer Sahib ...	VI. 284
Mehdy Ali ...	III. 235	Mhow ...	VI. 301
Meherpore ...	II. 259	Michael, Col. W. A. ...	II. 149
Mehor-ul-Nissa (Empress Nur Jehan) ...	II. 187	Michael Madhusudan Dutta ...	V. 317
Mehra, Hon. Mr. Rustomjee D. ...	I. 1, 4; II. 127, 529; VIII. 142	Michaelmas ...	III. 31
Melkile, J. J. ...	III. 180	Michel, Madame ...	VI. 27
Main, Mr. ...	VI. 87	Michel, P. ...	II. 566
Malancholy Point ...	II. 45, 324	Michalet, Jean Charles ...	II. 158
Meldrum, Capt. George ...	VI. 103	Michalet, Jean Mathieu Rene... II. 334-5, 355; III. 146	
Melinapore ...	VIII. 174	Michalet, Madame Modeste Victoire (née Nicolas de Calvois) ...	II. 344, 355
Meliapur, Bishop of ...	VII. 134	Michalet, Madame Sophie Brigitte (née De Ranger) ...	II. 355
Melican, Robert ...	VI. 216-18, 222-28	Middle Point ...	II. 123-4
Melik-Beglaroff, D. F. ...	III. 200	Middlesex ...	II. 249
Mellini, P. G. ...	V. 391	Middleton, Miss Cecilia ...	VI. 93
Mellish, Mrs. Francis ...	VI. 1	Middleton, Nathaniel ("Memory Middleton") ...	II. 233; IV. 358; VII. 165
Melville, Mr. ...	II. 257	Middleton, Samuel ... IV. 635; V. 175, 328; VII. 165; VIII. 185	
Melvin, W. G. ...	III. 158	Middleton, Rt. Rev. Thomas Farnham, First Bishop of Calcutta ...	I. 123; II. 145-46, 166-67; III. 180; VIII. 223
Melvin, Mrs. W. G. ...	III. 158	Middleton, William ...	VI. 93
Members' Note Book ...	I. 82-87, 202-210	Middleton Row ...	III. 36; VII. 222
Members of the Society, Lists of ...	I. 83, 216	Midnapur ... I. 121; II. 214, 252, 291, 312-13, 570, 579; III. 18, 19, 50, 51, 65, 66, 69-71, 81, 84, 389; VI. 125, 162, 183, 228, 236, 241-42, 282, 291; VII. 192; VIII. 254	
Mendy, Rev. G. ...	V. 326	Midnapore Cemeteries ...	III. 193-94
"Memoir of Col. Thomas Deane Pearse" ...	III. 65-99, 284-307; IV. 519-32; V. 244-60; VII. 101-30	Midnapore Records ...	III. 238-76; IV. 53-3, 55; V. 66-106; VII. 30-58
Memoir of Governor Brooks ...	VII. 78-82	Miglioracci, G. ...	VIII. 56
Mendes, Peter, ...	VII. 222	Miles (Mills), Mr. ...	VI. 266
Mencopie, William ...	VI. 124	Military Orphan Society, The Royal ...	II. 64, 216
Menez, Francis ...	VI. 361, 363	Military Prison ...	II. 389
Meslin ...	VII. 148	Military Worker Dept ...	II. 108
Mercator, Gerardo ...	II. 33	Militia, The Calcutta ...	VI. 405
Mercer, Laurence ...	VII. 220	Mill, Rev. Dan Hodges ...	VI. 374-75, 403
Mercer, Lawrence ...	VI. 228, 230-31, 235-39, 241	Mill, James ...	III. 355; VI. 403
Mercer, Thomas ...	III. 163; V. 32	Mill, John Stuart ...	VI. 21, 358
Mercure Galani ...	VII. 133	Mills, Mons. ...	VI. 323 et seq. 358
Mercury, Mode of filling barometer tubes with ...	VII. 111-13	Mills, Surgeon ...	II. 339, 342
Mersilili, James ...	VI. 325-29; VIII. 29	Miller, Capt. ...	V. 267
Meredith, Mrs. Mary ...	VI. 399	Miller, A. M. M. ...	
Mergui ...	III. 15, 16; VII. 140, 162		
Mergui Archipelago ...	III. 7		
Mersin, Nicolas de Merspur ...	III. 148; VI. 365		
Mesman, Sant ...	III. 34		
Messac, Anne Louise ...	VI. 105		
Messinck, Gertrude ...	II. 358		
	VII. 170		

	Page.		Page.
Miller, Agnes ...	III. 160	Mission, Rev. Nicholas ...	VI. 218-19
Mills, Mrs. Alice ...	IV. 494	Mr. Gilbert's Seminary ...	VII. 22, 25, 26
Miller, Miss Anna ...	VI. 420	Mitchell, Mr. ...	VI. 97
Mills, Archibald ...	VI. 124	Mitchell, Charles ...	VI. 211
Miller, Robert ...	VI. 113	Mitchell, George ...	VI. 115
Millman, Joseph ...	VI. 107	Mitchell, J. C. ...	II. 264, 427-9, 529, 554-62; III. 188, 410; V. 214; VII. 250; VIII. 143
Mills, Mrs. Catherine ...	IV. 510	Mitchell, Mary Ann ...	VII. 168
Mills, Miss Ella ...	IV. 494	Mitchell, Robert ...	IV. 492
Mills, Miss Lucy ...	IV. 502	Mitchell, W. ...	V. 201; VI. 105
Mills, William ...	VI. 118	Mitchellson, John ...	VI. 119
Millman, Right Rev. Robert, Bishop of Calcutta ...	III. 344; VI. 380	Mitrajit Singh, Maharaja of Tihari ...	VII. 78
Millman, Capt. W. D. ...	VI. 380	"Mitraus" (Rajendralala Mitra) ...	VIII. 278
Millne, Major C. J. R. ...	VIII. 129	Mobarak Maunil (Murshidabad) ...	II. 205
Millner, E. C. ...	V. 318	Mobarak-ul-Dowla, Nawab ...	VII. 106
Millner, Capt. E. T. ...	V. 308	Mobarak-ul-dowla, Prince ...	III. 31
Milton (horse dealer) ...	II. 128	Mocha ...	II. 35, 239-40, 400-3, 416
Milton, John ...	IV. 615	Mocha ...	IV. 443
Mitchin, Captain-Commandant George L. ...	102, 109	Moffat, Mrs. Alice Sara Elizabeth ...	VI. 347
Mindanao ...	II. 53	Moffat, Andrew ...	VI. 377
Minet, J. B. ...	V. 230	Moffat, Miss Ann ...	VI. 372
Mishaved (Dutch supercargo) ...	VI. 74	Moffat, Mrs. Cecilia Hannah ...	VI. 371
Minster ...	VI. 117	Moffat, Denis Vernon ...	VI. 377
Mist Mart, The Old ...	I. 182	Moffat, Dennis J. S. ...	VI. 376
Minto ...	II. 2	Moffat, Mrs. Elizabeth ...	VI. 377
Minto, First Earl of (Sir Gilbert Elliot) ...	I. 20	Moffat, Mrs. Ida Elizabeth ...	VI. 347
186; II. 181, 220, 234, 358, 415, 418; VI. 179		Moffat, James ...	V. 223
Minto, Fourth Earl of (Gilbert) John		Moffat, Surgeon James ...	VI. 376-77
Murray Kynymood Elliot ...	I. 3, 186, 191; II. 335; III. 180; IV. 611; VI. 382; VII. 17; VIII. 3, 129	Moffat, James Clement ...	VI. 376
Minto, Countess of ...	II. 181, 189; VI. 378	Moffat, James Don ...	VI. 377
Minto Fête, The ...	II. 169	Moffat, James George ...	VI. 377
Minton, Mr. ...	II. 177	Moffat, John ...	V. 345; VI. 372
Mirabolins ...	II. 49	Moffat, John David ...	VI. 377
Mir-Casem-Oban ...	VIII. 185	Moffat, Mrs. Louisa Eleanor ...	VI. 377
Mir Jafar (Salut), Nawab of Bengal ...	I. 72, II. 4-6, 8, 119, 167, 195, 201, 208, 210, 216, 218, 220, 290, 365, 390, 501; III. 103, 239, 393; V. 238; VI. 30, 129, 153, 244 et seq., 374, 376; VIII. 184, 197	Moffat, Robert ...	VI. 376
Mir Jumla, Nawab of Bengal ...	I. 32, III. 218	Moffat, Roland Miles Stephen ...	VI. 377
Mir Kasim, Nawab of Bengal ...	I. 211; II. 207, 217-20, 299, 365, 390, 501; III. 103, 239; V. 165; VI. 96, 129, 228, 245, 250 et seq., 374 et seq.; VIII. 197	Moffat, William ...	VI. 377
Mir Mia ...	II. 72	Moffat Institute at Shoony ...	VI. 376
Mir Miran ...	II. 204; VIII. 215	Mogelpoota ...	VII. 33
Mir Phulwari ...	VIII. 189	Mogale ...	II. 49-51, 54, 100, 245
Mircha (Akragan) ...	VI. 374	Moghal Jan ...	II. 68
"Mirza Rutch Cawo" ...	V. 237	Mogul Empire ...	III. 18
Mirza Hashem ...	VIII. 295	Mogul Ray ...	III. 265, 271
Mirza Jibba ...	VIII. 216	Mohair Hill ...	VI. 59
Mirza Lutfullah ...	III. 231	Mohana (river) ...	VII. 77
Mirza Mahmud ...	VIII. 139	Moharrem-ul-Haram ...	II. 67
Mirzapore ...	VI. 135; VIII. 123	Mohendranath Mukerji ...	II. 101
Mirzapore Road ...	IV. 418	Moherkally ...	II. 211
"Mrs. Fay's Letters: a review" ...	III. 130-33	Mobesh ...	I. 153
Missions, Missionaries, etc.—		Mohakundi ...	VI. 374
Capuchin ...	II. 343	Mohari ...	II. 200
Congregation of the Holy Spirit ...	II. 346	Moham, Hafi Mahomed II. 63-73, 195; V. 159	
Jesuit ...	VI. 200-27	Mohungunge ...	VI. 142
London Mission ...	II. 111	Mohurum ...	II. 172, 256-8
Missionis Etranges ...	II. 346	Molisch, Mrs. Ann Mary ...	VI. 92
Moravian ...	II. 452	Moir, Major D. M. ...	II. 128, 129; V. 392; VI. 1-20
Society for the Propagation of the Gospel ...	II. 95	Moir, Lord ...	VI. 17
United Free Church ...	II. 496	Maisy, Françoise ...	VIII. 168
		Maisy, Nicolas ...	VIII. 168
		Maitry, M. N. ...	II. 549
		Mallée, Jean Baptiste Poquelin de ...	II. 179
		Molony, A. ...	IV. 459; V. 130; VI. 23, 25, 30, 32, 374
		Molucca Islands ...	V. 16
		Molucces ...	VII. 143
		Molunges ...	II. 224
		Momassa ...	III. 378

	Page.		Page.
Momast	III. 15	Moore, Mr.	VI. 377
Momlambail	II. 268	Moore, Lieut. Francis	VI. 124
Monaghan	II. 198	— George	IV. 582
Monch, Edward	II. 356	— Hannah	II. 148
Mouckton, John	VII. 6	— Henry	VII. 206
Manno, Mayor George	IV. 511	— Major James	II. 518-19, VI. 204-05
Mondessert, Jean Baptiste de	II. 346	— Sir John	V. 65
Mondessert, Jean la Sonde de	II. 352	— Peter	III. 51, 41, V. 369, VI. 407, VIII. 115
Mondessert, Jeanne Gregory de	II. 352	— Robert	VI. 124
Munday, Capt. John	VI. 106	— Thomas	II. 19
Mondypore	VII. 34	— William	VI. 120
Moneron (Monneron), Louis IV. 423, 428, 440, 637		Mores	II. 732, III. 18
Monghroot	VI. 249	Morshedabad	III. 39
Monghyr	II. 102, 205, 239, 299-304, 524, 25; III. 7, 8, 10, 13; VI. 47-48, 50, 96, 242, 250, 253, 374, 375; VII. 81, 167	Mossai Ali	VIII. 97
Monghyr Cemetery	III. 166	Mootevallam	III. 305
Mogul Tartars	II. 56, 52, 54	Monteram	VIII. 104
Moulet, L'Abbé Anthoine	VI. 259, 262	Mouty Begum	VIII. 216
Moulin-Williams, Sir Mouler	VIII. 290	Mora Tal hills	VII. 77
Moulin, M. H.	VII. 173	Moric, Mlle.	IV. 433
Moulin (a slave)	VI. 238	Morad Bey	IV. 582
Monkey Island	II. 304	Moradnag	IV. 627, VIII. 213
Monmohan Chakravarti	V. 211; VIII. 124	Morad-ul-Deula	VIII. 216
Monmolepore	III. 45	Morares Pandit	III. 81
Monneron, Louis	II. 302, 416	Mordaunt, Colonel	I. 179
Monohurshy	VI. 241	Mordaunt, Lieut.	III. 290
Morro, Sir Hector	IV. 530	Mordaunt's, Col. Cock Match	III. 105
Mosserrate, Rev. Anthony	VIII. 210	Moss, Mrs. Arista	VI. 115
Mossanna Begum	VIII. 212	Moss, Hans	VI. 115
Mossam, Lady Anne	II. 173-4, 425, 450; VII. 66	Moss, Capt. Hans	VI. 115
Mossam, Anne Vane	I. 18, 81, 181	Moss, Miss Margaret	VI. 115
Mossam, Hon. Col. George	I. 16, 28, 80, 81, 181; II. 227, 234, 416, 423-24, 459, 461-62; III. 22, 33; VII. 165; VIII. 66	Moss Hunge (Maurbhau)	VII. 39
Monsoon	VII. 139	Morreu, Mont.	VI. 423
Mont Cenis	II. 240	Morreu, Peter	VI. 116
Montaigne, Evans and Belli	IV. 430	Morrel, Mont.	VI. 350
Montagne, S.	II. 418	Morrell, T. P.	I. 35
Montanik, Lieut. Col.	IV. 418	Moresby, Fairfax	VII. 160
Montecchio, Rev. Fra Felice da	VIII. 170	Morston-Corbet	I. 63
Montez, Loin (Marie Dolores Eliza Razena Gilbert)	I. 135-36	Morgan, Capt.	VI. 385
Montgomery, Archibald	VII. 165	— Colonel	I. 48, VI. 36
Montgomery, Capt.	V. 37; VI. 380	— Charles	VII. 37, 38, 39, 41
Montgomery, Lt.	II. 444	— Major Charles	IV. 504
Montgomery, Margery	II. 159	— Major Gen. Charles	IV. 504
Montgomery, Sir Robert	III. 14	— John	VI. 100
Montgomery town and district	III. 14	— Joseph	VI. 110
Montignli (Montaigne), Chevalier	II. 238, 400-2	— Marian	II. 159
Montigny, Governor	VI. 269	— P.	II. 159
Montredy	III. 84, 85, 87	— Thomas	VI. 106, 125
Montpenney, W. H.	VII. 222	Morishad	VI. 192
Moodaji Rhomala	II. 236-38, 405-12	Morino, Mrs. Isabella	VI. 168
Moodinoore	VI. 286	Morisset, Rev. Claude	VII. 141
Muddy Bay	III. 15	Mirison, Capt. George	VI. 96
Muhammad Alak	II. 36	Morison, W.	VIII. 270
Mookerjee, Dr. Sanbhau Chandra	VIII. 173 etc.	Morley, Rt. Hon. Lord John	I. 12, II. 96
Mookerji, Nitya Gopal	III. 411	Morley, William	V. 137, VII. 160
Mookerji, Justice Onocool Chunder	I. 182-83	Marrell, Mr. (planter)	III. 14, 14
Mookerji, P. C.	II. 78	Murrell, J.	III. 12, 14
Mookerji, P. N.	I. 4, 4, 79-80; II. 530	Murrell, Fairfax	V. 378
Mookstam Mukerji	VIII. 266	Morris, Gen.	VI. 115
Mositan	II. 166; VI. 303	Morris, M.	II. 507
Mosmet Kolly	III. 45	Morris, Capt. George	VI. 105
Mosmetkolly (Melanekuly) Point	II. 120	Morris, Mrs. Rose	IV. 307
Moor, Mr. Child of	VI. 101	Morris, Pilot Thomas	VI. 300, 400
Moure, Capt.	VI. 35, 38	Morrison, David	VII. 6
		Morrison, John	II. 329
		Morrow, Rom	VII. 164
		Morse, Anna Francis	VII. 163
		Morse, Sarah	VII. 165

	Page.		Page.
Morte, George ...	V. 141	Mukerjee, Raja Puri Mohan ...	II. 437
Morton ...	II. 11; III. 27	Mukerjee, G. L. ...	II. 520
Morton, Mrs. Eliza ...	V. 35	Mukoy, John ...	V. 124
Morton, William ...	VII. 6	Muktagacha ...	III. 192
Mosac, Rev. Antoine ...	IV. 621	Muktesara Bidyabagis ...	VIII. 205
Musah, Jacob ...	VIII. 197	Mukund Deo ...	III. 22
Muskrop, Sea-Captain ...	I. 116-117	Mukundarasa ...	II. 258
Musque, Ten Dhuramtoillah ...	119, 188; II. 140	Mukush Fort ...	II. 272
Mosman, Major James ...	I. 97, 102, 103	Mulajor ...	V. 373
Mosya, Mr. ...	VI. 190	Mullerger, Franklin ...	V. 334
Mosyn, Thomas ...	II. 490	Mullers, Hannah C. ...	V. 320
Motahar, Aglu ...	II. 62-3, 72	Mullins, Dr. J. ...	III. 4
Motel, Mons. ...	VI. 21-22, 24, 26-27, 31, 300	Muller, Mr. ...	II. 306, 405
Motel, Jenn Baptist ...	IV. 621	Muller, Johanna Rose ...	IV. 309
"Mathoe O'Company" ...	II. 210	Mullin, Richard ...	VI. 125
Moti Begum ...	VIII. 218	Mulhoo, Rev. (née Stuart) ...	VI. 87
Motihari Cemetery ...	III. 102	Mulwagul ...	VII. 78
Moti Hill ...	II. 207, 203, 210; V. 202, 247	Mumford, G. B. ...	II. 264
Motilal Sil Street ...	III. 2	Munda (an actor) ...	VII. 65
Motte, Mrs. ...	III. 277	Mundalabura ...	III. 207
Motte, Thomas ...	III. 50, 57; IV. 302; V. 141; VI. 244; VIII. 68	Munday, Mrs. Ann ...	III. 184
Mott's Lane ...	IV. 504; V. 21	Mundy, B. ...	II. 520, 141
Mouat, Col. Charles ...	VI. 88	Munswai River ...	II. 292, 363
Mouat, Surgeon-Major F. J. ...	III. 16; VI. 88	Munny Begum ...	V. 384; VIII. 184
Moust, Sir James, Bart. ...	VI. 87-88	Munro, Genl. Sir Hector ...	II. 450, 491 et seq.; III. 203, 212; IV. 414 et seq., 445, 486; V. 8; VI. 130-31, 192, 270-71, 384; VII. 78
Moultou, John ...	VI. 32	Munro, Hugh ...	VI. 100
Mouls, Robert ...	VI. 111	Munro, T. B. ...	II. 15, 14
Moussal ...	III. 274	Munro, Thomas ...	V. 223, 323
Moussa ...	III. 274	Munzirab Khan ...	I. 381
Mount Annan ...	IV. 461 et seq.	Murda Dowla ...	VIII. 215
Mout Gabriel ...	II. 134	Muradbagh ...	II. 208
Mout Harriet ...	III. 16	Murichison, Simon ...	VIII. 215
Mout Slim ...	II. 400	Murich ...	VII. 148
Moutnoury, Rev. of [George Aonesley] ...	II. 159	"The Murder of Richard Ames" ...	VII. 192-216
Mouri (Maurier), Francis Anthony ...	VI. 319	Mughilatta (Mongolatta) ...	II. 145, 347
Moyland, Widow Elizabeth ...	VI. 116	Mughilatta, Roman Catholic Cathedral ...	I. 165; III. 4
Mozafershahi ...	VI. 291	Murielle (a slave) ...	VI. 258, 260
Mozammar ...	III. 378	Murli ...	VII. 30
Muddumpore ...	VIII. 127	Murphy ...	II. 179
Muchunpore ...	III. 71	Murphy, Capt. C. C. R. ...	II. 343
Muchad, Frederick Shalalsky de ...	VII. 160	Murphy, Timothy ...	VI. 128
Mud Point ...	I. 121; II. 251-52	Murphy, William ...	VI. 126
Mudzi (Mudlagre) Bhandal ...	VI. 185	Murray, Alex. ...	VI. 117
Muddiman, A. P. ...	III. 238	Murray, Charles ...	VI. 103
Mudge, F. S. ...	V. 272	Murray, James ...	VII. 227
Mudi ...	VI. 387, 389	Murray, John ...	VI. 115
Muduran ...	VI. 104	Murray, Mary ...	VII. 170
Mugha ...	II. 211, 272; VI. 231	Murray, Lieut.-Col. Peter ...	VI. 247
Mughare ...	V. 32	Murray Bay ...	III. 15
Muhammad Ali ...	II. 133, 436; V. 240	Murray House & Colonial Library ...	VIII. 33
Muhammad Azim Shah ...	VII. 172	Murshid Kaly Khan, Nawab ...	III. 228; V. 238; VI. 50, 200; VIII. 141, 291
Muhammad Fasil ...	II. 184	Murshidabad (Mobershedabad, Mouchins) ...	I. 79, 173; II. 4, 69, 64-65, 74, 103, 195, 199, 203, 204, 207, 200-29, 315, 383, 384-5; III. 103, 162, 374; VI. 50, 96, 134-35, 138-41, 200, 244-45, 258, 370-74; VII. 170; VIII. 40, 130, 264, 289
Muhammad Khan ...	V. 240	Murshidabad, Begum of ...	VI. 140-41
Muhammad Salrazad (Asraf) ...	II. 521-23	Murshidabad, Nawab of ...	II. 192-93, 209-10, 217, 264, 536; VIII. 181
Muhammad Riza Khan ...	VIII. 216	Museum, Indigo ...	II. 22, 114
Muhammad Salih Masindari ...	II. 521	Musgrave, Mrs. ...	VI. 178
Muhammad Shah ...	VIII. 160		
Muhammad Solem ...	VIII. 161		
Muhammad Taghlak ...	II. 434		
Muhammadpur ...	II. 511-518; V. 270		
Mulbeal ...	V. 45		
Majee-eod-dum ...	VIII. 83, 85		
Mulid Odia ...	VIII. 103		
Mukapur, Khan ...	III. 217		
Mukerjee, Bhuri Lal ...	II. 437		

	Page.		Page.
Machua	VI. 143	Napier of Magdala, First Earl of (Robert Cornelia)	I. 83; II. 449; III. 108
Muspratt, Rebecca	VI. 117	Napier	II. 360; VII. 147; VIII. 180
Musquide	VI. 126	Napoleon I., Emperor	II. 167, 351; VI. 97, 141
Mussey, George	III. 52	Nata girjah	II. 147
Munsoorie	VI. 305	Narain, John	VII. 105
Musuram	VI. 184	Narandie	VI. 221
Musht family	III. 25	Narasimha	VII. 56
Mustapha I.	VIII. 139	Narayanpur	II. 207
Muston, William Pitt	I. 19	Narduen, Bastiano	II. 333
Mutel, John Nicholas	VII. 92-93	Narduran	VI. 191
Mutiny	III. 5, 8	Narepetto	III. 300
Mutiny, European, of 1766	VI. 30	Narmada river	I. 163
Mutiny of Bengal Army	III. 81, 109, 143, 164, 166	A Narrative of the Campaign in Bengal in 1760	VII. 178-91; VIII. 40-51, 151-65
Mutlab Light Ship	II. 124	Narrative of a Gentleman long resident in India (Grand), Review of	VII. 217-19
Myatall	VI. 374	Narrative of the Military Transactions in Bengal in 1761	VIII. 45-51
Myers, Dudley B.	II. 529	Narings	II. 48-9
Myers, Frederick	VI. 121	Narsingapatam	III. 82
Myke, Mary	VI. 121	Narsinger Point	VI. 214
Mymensing	II. 360, 366	Narsingpur	VII. 37, 41
Mynati, W.	V. 141	Narsipore Road	V. 38
Mypore	VI. 180	Nash, G.	II. 498
Mysore	III. 16; VII. 12; VIII. 253	Nashua	II. 274
Mysore, Superintendent of the Princes of	VI. 84, 208	Nasir Ali Mirza, Prince	II. 264
Mysore War, Third	VI. 387	Nasiruddin Alla	II. 208
N.		Nasmyth, C. J.	I. 433
Nahagopal Ghosh	VIII. 283	Nason, Capt. H.	VI. 128
Nabha, Tilka Sahib of	II. 197	National Red Cross Society	VI. 90-1
Nabulgaunge	VI. 259	Nazby, John	III. 48
Nadia (Noddea, Nadiva)	II. 63, 74, 79, 81, 162, III. 18, 22, VI. 373-74, VII. 134, 192, VIII. 83, 254	Nattore	VII. 169
Nadir Shah	VIII. 165	Nattore, Raja of	II. 312-18
Nahir Chandra Kenda	II. 185	Naradwip	III. 22
Nagarjuna	VII. 65	Navaen	II. 293
Nagarjuni	VII. 59	Navigation by horse power	V. 227
Nagar (town)	III. 9	Navy, The Indian	II. 108
Nagashahi	V. 210	Nawabhat	VI. 231
Nagashahi	VII. 147	Nawadib	II. 304
Naggore	VI. 249	Nawab Bahadur	VIII. 161-62
Nagory	VI. 222	Nawarsh Muhammad Khan	VIII. 215, 217
Nagpur	II. 220, 409-11, III. 92, VI. 182-83, 186, 188-90, 190-95, VII. 168	Nayaurai	II. 118, 294, 362; III. 23
Nahapiet J.	VIII. 142	Naylor, North	VII. 165; VIII. 213, 214
Nahir Singh, Raja of Ballabgarh	V. 265	Naylor, Thomas North	II. 473; III. 29, 38; IV. 430, 505; V. 180
Najhati	II. 16, 120-93, VIII. 282	Nazim-Ali-Mirza, Prince	II. 208
Najaf	II. 64, 208	Nebotofa	II. 145, 151
Najafghar, Palace at	III. 107	Nederam	VII. 43
Najaf Khan	VIII. 153, 155	Nederam Buxzy	VII. 46
Najamud-Daula	II. 203, 207, 210; III. 303	Needham, Fyich	VIII. 121
Najib Khan	VIII. 185	Neelgarrae Hills	III. 15
Najm-ud-Daula	VIII. 183	Negapatam	V. 27; VI. 51
Nakhtil	II. 303	Negariot	II. 50
Nalikel	II. 294	Negrallies (Negrais)	VII. 139
Namch	VI. 192	Neib, Felix	II. 255
Nana Farnavis (Nana Marsha Farnavis)	II. 235, 406	Neill, Colonel	I. 182
Nana Row	III. 73, 76	Neill, Gen. J. G. S.	III. 8, 16; V. 269
Nandakumar (Nandumar), Maharaja	II. 162	Neill Islands	III. 16
164, 196, 220, 222-23, 225-27, 231, 321, 425, 501-3, VI. 179, VIII. 5, 7, 64, 114, 180		Nellore	III. 299, VI. 34, 280, 283, 284, 295
Nanda Kumar (Nandumar), Mrs.	I. 63; 186	Neloocheeta	III. 290
Nandurah Begum's Case	III. 33	Nelson, Cape	VI. 55
Nantes	VII. 94	Nelson, George	II. 355
Napier, Sir Charles James	I. 125; II. 80; III. 333	Nelson, Horatio	III. 152; VI. 381
		Nelson, Horatio Samuel	VI. 255
		Nenai Doll	VII. 56
		Nenye Nandan	VII. 194

	Page.
Nepal ... II. 254, 490; III. 16; IV. 605; VI. 127, 221, 361	
Nepaul pheasants ... VII. 124	
Neshudda ... II. 254, 490	
Nero, Mary ... IV. 408	
Nero War ... III. 8	
Nerra Götja Bazar ... II. 145	
Nesheshundi ... VII. 215	
Nestorina ... VIII. 174	
Netherlands India ... II. 215, 213	
Nimt, Rev. A. ... IV. 512	
Nera River ... VI. 316	
Nevill, James ... VIII. 14	
Neville, Francis ... II. 157	
Neville, John ... II. 157	
Neville, Ralph ... II. 157	
Neville, Richard ... II. 157	
New Zealand ... II. 148, 159, 166; III. 143	
Newell, Alexander ... VII. 232	
Newland, J. W. ... II. 113	
Newman, Mr. ... III. 116	
Newman, Miss Betha ... VI. 115	
Newman, C. ... II. 241, 332, 419	
Newman, Miss Deborah ... VI. 109	
Newman, Henry ... I. 6	
Newman, Mrs. Sylvia ... VI. 109	
Newman, Toby ... VI. 109	
Newmarch, J. ... II. 149	
Newspapers, Journals, Reviews &c.	
<i>Amrita Bazar Patrika</i> ... VIII. 284	
<i>Anglo-Indian Recorder</i> ... II. 175	
<i>Asian</i> ... I. 187, 191	
<i>Asiatic Journal</i> ... I. 10; VI. 170, 404	
<i>Ballarat Times</i> ... I. 136	
<i>Banga Darshan</i> ... VIII. 273 etc.	
<i>Bengal Catholic Repository</i> ... II. 348	
<i>Bengal Catholic Herald</i> ... VI. 217, 231	
<i>Bengal Chronicle</i> ... II. 273; VI. 173	
<i>Bengal Gazette</i> ... VI. 163	
<i>Bengal Harbura</i> ... I. 113; II. 23, 37-38, 159, 180, 343, 368, 453, 499; VI. 164	
<i>Bengal Herald</i> ... VI. 163-64	
<i>Bengal Magazine</i> ... VIII. 283 etc.	
<i>Bengal Sporting Magazine</i> ... II. 253	
<i>Bengal Times</i> ... VIII. 278 etc.	
<i>British Indian Military Repository</i> ... II. 379	
<i>Burn's Monthly Magazine</i> ... II. 238	
<i>Calcutta Christian Herald</i> ... II. 343	
<i>Calcutta Christian Observer</i> ... II. 175	
<i>Calcutta Gazette</i> ... II. 106, 168, 179, 245, 248	
<i>Calcutta Government Gazette</i> ... II. 146	
<i>Calcutta Journal</i> ... II. 14	
<i>Calcutta Philatelic World</i> ... II. 171	
<i>Calcutta Post Defence Volunteer Annual</i> ... II. 103	
<i>Calcutta Review</i> ... I. 7, 187; II. 81, 161, 164, 202, 211, 215, 227, 231-32, 434, 451; VI. 25, 303	
<i>Capital</i> ... I. 187	
<i>Ceylon Gazette</i> ... II. 357	
<i>Civil and Military Gazette</i> ... II. 271	
<i>Daily Telegraph</i> ... II. 143	
<i>East and West</i> ... I. 184	
<i>East India Military Chronicle</i> ... II. 283	
<i>East Indian Chronicle</i> ... II. 272	
<i>Edinburgh Review</i> ... II. 45	
<i>Empire</i> ... I. 82, 84, 169, 167, 192; II. 523	

	Page.
Newspapers, Reviews, &c.	
<i>Empire</i> ... I. 152, 159; II. 361	
<i>English and Military Chronicle</i> ... II. 180	
<i>Englishman</i> ... I. 119, 136; II. 93, 145, 172, 180, 234-35, 348, 500; VI. 115, 127, 162, 408	
<i>European and Anglo-Indian Recorder</i> ... II. 168, 175	
<i>European Magazine</i> ... II. 277 et seq.	
<i>Exchange Gazette</i> ... I. 192	
<i>Friend of India</i> ... II. 181, 345, 358	
<i>Gentleman's Magazine</i> ... II. 22, 358	
<i>Hallidhar Patrika</i> ... VIII. 283 etc.	
<i>Hampshire Chronicle</i> ... II. 253	
<i>Hick's Bengul Gazette</i> ... II. 178	
<i>Hindu Patriot</i> ... VIII. 275 etc.	
<i>Illustrated London News</i> ... I. 191	
<i>India Gazette</i> ... II. 368	
<i>Indian Antiquary</i> ... II. 162; VI. 57	
<i>Indian Charivari Xmas Annual</i> ... II. 533	
<i>Indian Church Quarterly Review</i> ... I. 36; II. 17	
<i>Indian Daily News</i> ... II. 169	
<i>Indian Medical Gazette</i> ... II. 128; VI. 1, 5	
<i>Indian Observer</i> ... VIII. 278	
<i>Indian World</i> ... II. 62	
<i>John Bull</i> ... VI. 163	
<i>The Journal</i> ... II. 148, 178, 181, 261, 338	
<i>Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal</i> ... II. 199, 453; VI. 53	
<i>Journal of the Queen Victoria Indian Memorial Fund</i> ... I. 194	
<i>Journal of the Royal Society of Arts</i> ... II. 181-2	
<i>Madras Journal</i> ... VI. 399	
<i>Madras Mail</i> ... VI. 374	
<i>Marut United Magazine</i> ... II. 254	
<i>Meanderer's Magazine</i> ... VIII. 275 etc.	
<i>Milk and Millut</i> ... II. 66	
<i>Oriental Linguist</i> ... II. 253	
<i>Photographic Journal of India</i> ... I. 194	
<i>Pioneer</i> ... II. 238, 265; VI. 87	
<i>Punch</i> ... VI. 382	
<i>Rais and Razzet</i> ... VIII. 138	
<i>Repository</i> ... VI. 305	
<i>San Francisco Whig</i> ... I. 156	
<i>Scotsman</i> ... I. 132	
<i>Sam Prakash</i> ... VIII. 273 etc.	
<i>Statesman</i> ... I. 211; II. 181, 238, 260; VI. 379, 398, 401	
<i>Sumachir Durpan</i> ... II. 161	
<i>Temple Bar</i> ... II. 172	
<i>Weekly Nubance</i> ... I. 132	
Newspapers, Postage of ... V. 222	
Newton, Charles ... III. 104	
Newton, Sir Isaac ... II. 386	
Nesamad Daula ... V. 238	
Niala ... II. 224, 478	
Nichol ... II. 39	
Nicholas, J. ... VI. 370	
Nicholls, Mr. ... VII. 414	
Nichols, Henry ... III. 156, 157	
Nicholson ... III. 8	
Nicholson, T. L. ... VI. 105	
Nickman, John ... IV. 503	
Nicobar Island ... III. 7, 10, 111, 129; V. 37; VII. 131, 142; VIII. 52	
Nicobarene, The ... VII. 149	
Nicotary ... VII. 151	
Nicolas, Fr. ... VI. 360	

	Page		Page
Nicolas, Madame ...	VI. 359	North, Lord Frederick ...	II. 228, 230, 232-3, 308-9
— Sr., Mons. ...	VI. 21, 154, 250, 256-7, 366	North Point (Darjeeling) ...	II. 424
— P. ...	II. 324; VII. 100	Northall, Mrs. Dorothy ...	IV. 420
— Gallist ...	II. 320	Northall, Miss Frances ...	IV. 510
— Modeste Victorine ...	III. 145	Northall, Mrs. Frances ...	IV. 510
— T. ...	VI. 347	Northbrook, First Earl of (Thomas Baring) ...	II. 351; III. 272; VII. 221
— de Calnaia, Mons. ...	II. 344, 377	North West Frontier Province ...	III. 14
— de Calnaia, Modeste Victorine ...	II. 344, 353	Narvon, Emile J. ...	III. 421
Nisidini, A. ...	VI. 34	Norton, Robt. ...	VI. 64
Nisidini ...	III. 248 et seq.	Norton, Wm. ...	VI. 411
Nisidini (Moravian missionary) ...	II. 452	Norwich Grammar School ...	VI. 88-9
Nisidini, Chevalier Joseph Marie ...	II. 347	Norwood, Weller ...	VI. 65
Nisidini (Banyan text) case ...	VII. 62	— "A Note in Warren Hastings' Hand-writing" ...	V. 339-40
Nisidini (River) ...	VII. 77	— "Notes on Medical Officers for" ...	V. 148-50
Nile River, The ...	II. 43, 445	Notes on the Headquarters of the French East India Company at Houghly ...	VII. 172-77
Nilgaur factory ...	III. 194	Notes on Some Buddhist Remains in Magadha ...	VII. 69-77
— Nilgaur, The ...	II. 88-9	Notice to contributors regarding Orthography and style of articles ...	V. 403
Nilgiri Hills ...	II. 129, 230	Notley, Miss Elizabeth ...	VI. 121
Nilgiri ...	III. 13	Notley, Robt. ...	VI. 122
Nimassani ...	VIII. 124	Nourby, Abraham Gee ...	III. 122
Nizam, Robert ...	VI. 103	Nova Alexandroffsk Fortress ...	VI. 316
Nizam ...	VI. 216	Nowgong (Assam) ...	III. 324
Nizam Doff ...	VII. 20, 41	Nowland, Andrew ...	II. 327
Nischindapur ...	VI. 374	Nripundinnarain Bhup, Sir, Maharaja of Coorg State ...	VIII. 429
Nishan, The ...	II. 103, 167, 193, 329	Nrisingha ...	II. 77, 79
Nishan of the Hon. E.I.C., The ...	I. 478; III. 161-62	Nrisinghadeb, Raja ...	II. 75-6
Nisipor ...	I. 163	Nodda (Nadia) ...	VI. 124-5; 138, 201, 217, 442
Nizam, Sarge ...	II. 241, 334	Nogmat, Sir G. ...	VI. 133
Nizam, Mrs. Ann ...	VI. 115, 127	Nogmat ...	VI. 139
— Miss Elizabeth ...	VI. 113	Nogmat Cawn ...	VIII. 49
— " ...	VI. 103-6	Nolly ...	VI. 241
— Jessy Joyce ...	VI. 103, 107	Nun, Lord ...	VI. 50
— John ...	VI. 100	Nun, Capt. Richard ...	VI. 100
— Joshua ...	IV. 403, 493; VI. 105, 111	Nuncomar ...	VI. 179
— Mrs. Margaret ...	VI. 100	Nundam ...	VII. 27
— Mrs. Mary ...	VI. 124	Nunkumar ...	III. 28, 34, 42, 43, 47, 304, 305, 306
— William ...	VI. 103; VIII. 26, 36	Nunkumar forgery case ...	III. 28
Nizam Ali Khan ...	II. 270-8	Nunkumar trial ...	III. 29
Nizam-Odin ...	VIII. 162	Nuneto ...	III. 244
Nizam's Dominions ...	III. 5	Nus Jehan ...	III. 187
Nizamut Adaula ...	VI. 257, 300	Nuremberg ...	V. 333
Nizamut Kheng ...	VI. 257, 308	Nurpur ...	VI. 374
Nankhali ...	VI. 210, 220-1	Nursing ...	III. 264
Naspara ...	VI. 220	Nunno-ud-deen Mahomed Cawn ...	VIII. 217
Nasran, Jum ...	II. 386	Nurrah ...	III. 7, 14
Nasra Chandra Sarkar ...	VII. 193	Nurjipore ...	VI. 23
Nobkisson (Nobkisson), Maharnya ...	II. 520	Nya (o-Joly) River ...	II. 212
Nobli Shala ...	VII. 197	Nyal, Rev. John Xavier Armand ...	VII. 148
Noba, Peter ...	VI. 399	Nyud, Frances ...	III. 455
Noksa, Goldroy ...	VI. 110		
Noksa, Peter ...	VIII. 26, 30		
Noksa ...	II. 527		
Nolan, E. H. ...	II. 143		
Nollbans, M. ...	III. 391		
Nomph Klaw ...	V. 206		
Nomph, Robt. ...	VI. 110		
Noorkar ...	VIII. 160		
Noorkar, Mrs. Maria ...	IV. 300		
Noorkar, Lieut. John ...	III. 132		
Norfolk ...	II. 157		
Norman, Arthur ...	II. 380		
Norman, James ...	V. 210		
Norman, Justice John Paxton ...	III. 312; V. 317; VIII. 235		
Norman, S. E. ...	V. 312		
North, Mr. Frances ...	IV. 310		
North, Francis ...	II. 224-5		

	Page.		Page.
Oblivore, David	VI 106	Original Letters from India (Vay), Review of	III 130-33
Observatory Hill	II 443-449	Oriana (Orissa, Oristan)	II 47-49, 51-52, 54
Oceanum, Mrs. Mary	VI 105	381, III 18, 19, 22, 82; IV 601; VI 143, 202,	
Ochterlony, Sir Charles Metcalfe	II 238	464; VII 134	
Ochterlony, Lieut.-Gen. Sir David, Bart.	I 301	Oriana, Courts of	VIII 52
II 257-58, 319; V 225; VI 295		Oriana, Monarchs of	I 163
Ochterlony, John	II 258	Orrin, Major Alexander	IV 364; VI 398
Ochterlony, Ross Wilkie	II 258	Orrin, Catherine	VI 398
Ochterlony Column	II 168, 319; V 225	Orrin, Edward	III 510
O'Connell, George	III 178-79; V 308; VII 221; VIII 142	Orrin, Egerton	VI 398
Odeyam Mallick	III 39	Orrin, Mrs. Eleanor	VI 398
O'Donnell, John	II 114-15, 161, 410-17, 342; III 166, 166, 344; IV 559; V 4, 25, 131, 132; VI 152; VII 234	Orrin, Louis Thomas	VI 398-99
Odmussala	VI 97, 329	Orrin, Mary	VI 398
Oeig Pannwha	VI 327-28	Orrin, Robert	I 103, II 3, 11, 14, 443, 385-86; V 1; VI 191, 398, 408, 2; VIII 294
Oeig Touka	VI 327-28	Orrin, Rev. Robert	VI 399
Oegong-river	VI 329	Orrin, Mrs. Sarah	VI 399
Offay, Justinian	V 157	Orrin, William	VI 399
Ogden, Am.	VII 168	Orrmond, Mr. & Mrs.	I 25
Ogilby, Capt.	III 304	Orrmon, William	VI 39
Ogilby, William	V 138	Orphan Asylum, European	I 119
Ogle, Admiral Sir Chaloner	II 156	Orphanage, Royal Military	II 94-95
O'Hara, Lieut. Alexander	III 194	Or, Miss Eliza	IV 305
O'Hara, Charles	I 167	Or-Fwing, Capt.	II 177
O'Hara, William	V 157	Orton, James	VI 123
Ohman, Frederick Peter	VI 122	Osborne, Lt.-Col. R. D.	VIII 278
Oh Basse	II 114	Osborne, Lucia	II 315-16
O'Kinnally, Major G. L.	II 345	Osterley, W.	II 329
O'Kinnally, Mrs. Grace	V 315	O'Shaughnessy, Richard	V 61
Old Post Office Street	III 823	O'Shaughnessy, Sir William Brooke (L. 24)	V 33
Oldham, C. A.	I 1, 4	Oslara, Michael Thomas	VII 83
Oldham, Samuel	III 39; IV 608; VI 119	Osmen Khan	III 214
Oldham, W. B.	V 74	Ossampur	VI 206, 213-14, 222
Oldiges (Allanby, Allen), Laurencia	II 344, 352; III 146	Osteod East India Company	II 280; V 323
Oliver, Antonio Frost	VI 344	O'Sullivan, Rev. Andrew	II 348-49
Oliver, Samuel	VIII 26	O'Sullivan More, The	II 154
Oliver, Capt. Thomas	VI 122	Osabette	III 145
Olive, G. T. W.	II 539	Osway, Hester	III 205
O'Malley, L. S. S.	II 239, 441; IV 633	Oudigar	VI 314
Oman, John Campbell	II 74	Ouda Naha	VI 249, 251, 254
Oman, Sea of	II 163	Ouda (Oudh)	II 165, 212, 259, 321, 327; VI 125-29, 131, 182, 301, 383; VIII 113, 368
Omap (Omai)	III 143	Oude Bengaliow	II 321
Oreichand (Amichand, Amichand)	I 164, 211	Oudram Up Rai	III 250
Oreichand-Deepchand	V 173	Oudh	III 6, 14, 105
Ompah	I 163	Oudh, Nawab Wazir of	III 103-4
O'Neill, Rev. Father	I 67	Oudh Frontier	III 103
Ongele	VI 34, 284, 286-87	Oudley, Col.	II 209
Ongele river	III 299	Oudram, Gen. Sir James, Bart.	II 79-81; III 8, 16, 25, 108; VI 90
Oonjak Island	III 144	Oudram Island	III 16
Oonjak (Oonjak)	III 144	Oudram, Statute, where exhibited in London	III 379
Oosung, Old	VI 319-44	Oversbeck, Daniel	II (11); VI 377-78
Ootacamund	II 162, 303	Oversbeck, Daniel Anthony	VI 377-78
Ooteparah	VIII 286	Oversbeck, Gerhard Ewert	VI 378
Ope, John	V 196	Oversbeck, Theodora Petronilla van Wierden	VI 378
Opium	III 363 et seq.; V 9; VI 344, 351	Overshan, Mr.	V 32
Opium, Auctions of	I 124	Oversland Route	IV 362
Opium, Sale of, at Chandernagore	II 378-79	Oversland Route, Originator of the	III 180
Oppenow	III 291	Owen, Cal.	III 40; VI 25-40, 270
Orburn, Joseph	VI 123	Owen, Francis	VI 103
Ord & Knox, Messrs.	VIII 220	Owen, Rev.	I 69
O'Reilly, Mrs. N. C.	II 343	Owen, Mrs. C.	VII 220
Orenburg	VI 312-16	Owen, S. J.	VIII 130
Oriental languages, Public Disputations and Declarations in, in the College of Fort William	VII 14	Owen Island	III 15

	Page		Page
Oxford	II. 14, 235	Pandua-Burdwan Expedition of the	
Oxford, St. John's College	VI. 377	C. H. S.	III. 326-40
Oxus river	VI. 314	Pangochi river	III. 17
Oym and Terminus	III. 34; VIII. 2	Panic Sunday	I. 181
Osaderam (Ajodhya)	VII. 30-32	Paniker	VI. 65
P.			
Pacher (Pasquet, Pachter, Patcher		Panloty Fountain	I. 186
Pachet)	III. 255 et seq. V. 661	Panipat (Ponniput)	II. 215
Paddy, John	VI. 108	Panikamari Waterfall	II. 302
Paint, Mons.	VI. 22, 24, 26, 27, 358	Pannou, Mons.	VI. 21
Padel, G.	VI. 353	Papa, Mons.	VI. 21
Padilla, Sergeant-Major Francis	VII. 148	Panton, George	VI. 94
Padma, The	VII. 209	Papin, Rev. General	VII. (31) 141; VIII. 169
Padregan (Padrigan)	III. 9	Paraberry, Vincent	VI. 259
Padroada Controversy, The	II. 345	Parcelas Hill	V. 6
Padaha Couli Cawn	VIII. 215	Pardevant, Mons.	VI. 261-62
Padamchakra, Raja	VII. 67	Parrell	II. 19, 22, 25, 131, 132, 137
Paga, John	VI. 108	Parental Academy	II. 250
Page, William	II. 335, 338; VI. 110	Pargitei	VII. 66
Pages, L.	VII. 154	Pargitas, Thomas	VI. 222
Paget, Mons.	VI. 329	Paris	II. 215, 239-40; VI. 218; VII. 135, 141, 158
Paget, Sir Edward	III. 254	Paris, Treaty of	II. 390
Paglia Dewan	II. 442	Parisien, Prince	II. 383
Pagoda, The Black	V. 5	Park Street, Burial ground in	III. 131
Pakpara	V. 240	Parker, A. J.	I. 152
Paitowa, Raja	VIII. 162	Parker, Alfred	I. 131, 132
Palaman	III. 13	Parker, Henry Meredith	I. 29, 57-59, 104; II. 167, 171, 319; III. 6
Paisogulue	II. 373, 536	Parker, Hugh	VI. 75
Palais (Palaw) Islands	VII. 148	Parker, John	II. 280, 381-83
Palapa	VII. 143	Parker, William	VIII. 28-29
Palas tree	II. 182	Parkes, Fanny	II. 167, 167
Palembang	V. 45; VI. 309	Parkes, Capt. James	VI. 146
Palermo	VII. 145	Parkinson, Miss Ella	IV. 501
Palimbang	V. 15	Parks, Capt. Richard	V. 46
Palin, Lieut.-Col. G. W.	I. 4; II. 529	Parks, William	VI. 95
Pallaudea, Captain Hamilton's	I. 103, 159	Paribby, Lieut.-Col. James	II. 98
Palk, Mrs. Lucia	VI. 121	Paribby, Capt. Samuel	II. 380, 519
Palk, Robert	III. 42, 363; IV. 405; V. 145, 208; VI. 121, 273	Parliament	II. 37, 39, 131, 139
Palk, Sir Robert	III. 363; VIII. 121	Paraskee, Tang-pigko	V. 45
Palki beavers	II. 529	Paro, S.	II. 215, 338
Palmer, Capt.	III. 38	Paropamisus	II. 48
Palmer, Mr.	VI. 18	Parr, Capt.	V. 201, 400
Palmer, Mr. (anonymous)	III. 11, 14	Parry, Mrs. Eleazer	VI. 103, 110
Palmer, Capt. C. H.	VII. 169	Parry, Mrs. Ella	IV. 497
Palmer, Charles	VII. 164	Parry, Lieut. R. E.	IV. 478
Palmer, Edward Henry	VI. 174	Parry, Rev. William	IV. 490; VI. 103, 110
Palmer, F.	I. 189	Parson, Mrs.	II. 98
Palmer, H.	V. 201	Parsons, John	VI. 110
Palmer, Capt. Henry	VIII. 200	Parshgarh	III. 201
Palmer, John	I. 15; V. 254; VI. 55, 94; VII. 229	Parthenio (Greek priest)	I. 185; IV. 631
Palmer & Co.	V. 274	Partington, William	VI. 117
Palmerganj	III. 7, 11, 14	Partridge, William	VI. 123
Palmerston, Viscount	VI. 317	Parvat	VI. 65; VII. 65, 66
Palma Point	V. 38	Parley, Mr.	VI. 107
Palta (Falta)	III. 158; VIII. 57, 178	Parley, Charles	III. 43
Palton, Capt. H. R.	VIII. 212	Parmore, Col.	II. 43
Pamandan	VI. 263-64	Patal Ganga Spring	VII. 60
Panchananda Biswas	VII. 193	Pataliputra (Buddhist Patna)	VI. 59
Panchdowah	VI. 222	Patane	III. 18
Pander	VII. 70	Pataneane	II. 52, 54
Pandolpho, Roque	II. 328, 334	Pater, Ensign John	VI. 96
Pandraja	II. 474	Pathana	II. 73; III. 20
Pandua (Pudocah)	II. 57, 102, 288, 431-338, 511; III. 24; VIII. 124	Patiala, Koor Sahib of	II. 177
		Patient, Caleb	VI. 116
		Patibha	IV. 416
		Patkabari	VI. 374

	Page.		Page.
Paina (Patnam, Patallputra, Patonau, Pintona, Patana) ... I. 193-201; II. 47, 49, 51, 52, 54, 64, 212, 218, 239, 364-65, 380-81, 417, 482, 475, 510, 541; III. 23, 30, 36, 38; IV. 501, V. 309-10; VI. 96, 102, 129, 134, 139, 174-75, 228, 243-46, 374-75; VII. 87, 88, 184, 229; VIII. 40, 115, 118, 153		Pearce, Col. Thomas Deane ... I. 80; II. 305-25, 377, 459-519; III. 63-72, 76, 78, 83-86, 88-90, 92, 93, 96, 277; V. 107; VI. 35, 46, 266, 296; VII. 238; VIII. 141	
"Parna Case" ... III. 35		Pearse, Col. Thomas Deane, Epitaph, on the tomb of ... VII. 129	
Paton, Miss ... II. 266		Pearse, Col. Thomas Deane, Inscription on a column at Dum Dum to the memory of ... VII. 130	
Paton, Francis B. ... I. 177, 181		"Pearse, Memoir of Colonel Deane" ... III. 65-99, 284, 307; IV. 519-32; VII. 101-30	
Paton, Lieut. J. F. ... II. 146		Pearse, Thomas Deane Mahummod ... VII. 116	
Paton, William ... VI. 126		Pearson, Capt. ... III. 97, 230	
Patonillet, Rev. ... VI. 216		Pearson, John ... VII. 195	
Patrice (a slave) ... VI. 261		Pearson, Mrs. Sarah ... VI. 108	
Patric (Jesse) ... VII. 172		Pearson, Thomas ... IV. 294; V. 61	
Pattana salt ... III. 110		Peat, Miss ... III. 364	
Patterson, Capt. ... III. 229		Peat, Samuel ... IV. 511; V. 146	
Patterson, Charles ... VII. 7		Peckall, Paul William ... VII. 7	
Patterson, John David ... III. 52, 53		Peck, Mary ... V. 49	
Patti, Adeline ... III. 204, 349		Peckel ... II. 231	
Patti, Carlotta ... III. 204		Pocket, Capt. and Mrs. ... II. 266	
Pattison, Gen. ... VI. 267; VII. 102, 107, 120		Pocknell, Stephen ... VI. 112	
Pattison, Mr. ... VI. 267		Podilaporo ... III. 290, 296; VI. 290, 293	
Pattison, Gen. James ... II. 305-6, 459, 464		Pool, Sir Lawrence, Chief Justice of Bengal ... I. 25; III. 134	
Pattis, Adeline Edward ... I. 27-29, 150		Pool, Sir Robert ... II. 166	
Pattis, James ... I. 26-29, 160; III. 350; VI. 164		Pool, Capt. Sir William ... I. 85; III. 8	
Pattle, Thomas ... I. 160; IV. 510		Poor Ali ... VII. 104	
Pattle, The Mirror ... I. 26-26		Poor Khan ... V. 239	
Patton, Cadet David ... VI. 417		Poor, Capt. Peter ... IV. 400	
Patton, Capt. Robert ... IV. 409		Poor ... II. 52; III. 120; IV. 436; V. 7, 27; VI. 206, 216; VII. 139	
Pavali ... II. 74		Pearce (Pearse) ... III. 274; V. 201	
Pav ... VII. 141		Pearce, Ella ... VIII. 188	
Pavgh, James ... VI. 108		Pearce, J. ... VII. 40, 57	
Paul ... VI. 258		Pekin ... III. 284; V. 210; VII. 158; VIII. 180	
Paul, Ann ... VII. 168		Pelisseron, Rev. John Francis ... VII. 130	
Paul, Sir George Charles ... V. 391		Pellarquin, Reinard ... VI. 237	
Paul, Miss Joan ... IV. 511		Pelle, Madame ... II. 106	
Paul, Peter J. ... III. 511		Pelon, Mons. ... VI. 358	
Paul, T. J. ... V. 391		Peltier, Mons. ... VI. 21, 24, 26, 309	
Pawn box ... II. 98		Pemberton, Dr. Henry ... II.	
Pavia Murro, Viscount de ... VI. 222		Pemberton, Richard Boileau ... II. 18	
Pawshoo ... VI. 18		Pemble, Major ... VI. 130	
Pawson, Maria ... VII. 171		Pemionchi Monastery ... II. 444	
Pawson, William ... VII. 171		Pen, William ... VI. 123	
Paxton, W. ... V. 4, 33		Penang ... V. 27; VI. 121, 171	
Paxton, W. M. ... V. 27		Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Co. ... II. 172; III. 184	
Payne, C. F. ... II. 176		Penneck, Catharine ... VII. 164	
Payne, Rev. J. E. ... VI. 55		Pentling, Mr. ... VIII. 178	
Payne, John ... VIII. 116		Pennington, Col. ... II. 266	
Paynter, Miss Rose (Lady Graves Sewley) ... IV. 639		Penny, Major-Gen. G. R. ... V. 314	
Peach, Col. Joseph ... III. 294, 296; IV. 496		Penny, Capt. Robert ... VII. 164	
Peacock, Mr. ... II. 24		Pennyng, Major Thomas ... IV. 418	
Peacock, Mrs. Ann ... IV. 508		Peno ... II. 293	
Peacock, Sir Barnes ... II. 60; III. 135		Peppaganj ... III. 7, 14	
Peacock, Mrs. Christian ... V. 321		Perac ... III. 324; IV. 595	
Peacock, Miss Mary ... VI. 124		Perambulatores, Remarks on ... VII. 120	
Peal, Rev. P. ... II. 543		Percival, John ... VI. 98	
Pease, Miss Ann ... IV. 492		Perch, John ... VI. 99	
Pearce, John ... III. 194		Pereira (Peremira), Capt. ... I. 94	
Pearkes (Purkes), Mrs. Judith (née Lucas) ... VI. 110		Pereira, Widow Joannes ... VI. 258	
Pearkes, Paul Richard ... I. 105		Pereira, Widow Joaquin ... VI. 21, 23	
Pearce, Col. Hugh W., D. S. O. ... VII. 258; VIII. 141		Perez, Francis ... VI. 75-76	
Pearce, Rebecca Deane ... VII. 258		Peretzella, Manco Mesquita de ... II. 326	
Pearce, Rebecca Swanton ... VII. 258		Perfect, Rev. H. ... VIII. 210	
Pearce, Thomas ... VII. 258			

	Page.		Page.
Pericles ...	II. 222	Piggis, Jerome ...	II. 349, 355, 373
Perigieux ...	VI. 217	Pickman ...	— 11, 197
Perles ...	II. 166; III. 7, 13	Pickman, Charles ...	VII. 170
Perron, Paul Peter ...	V. 170	Piddington, Henry ...	II. 356, 373
Perron, William ...	IV. 482	Pierard, Francis ...	VI. 157
Perrinelli ...	VI. 38	Pierre, Ann Ann ...	VIII. 207
Petoffsky, Gen. ...	VI. 316	Pierce, James ...	II. 157
Perring, D. ...	IV. 446	Pierre, Lieut. John ...	VI. 108
Perring's Point ...	II. 387	Pierre, Louis ...	II. 157
Pezala, S. A. ...	II. 130, 151, 261, 267	Pigot, George, <i>Barron, Governor of Fort</i> <i>St. George</i> ...	I. 52; II. 466; IV. 92; VI. 6, 182
Pezanne, Rev. D. D. ...	VIII. 52	Pigot, Admiral Hugh ...	II. 327
Pezel, Surgeon Ebenezer ...	VI. 120	Pigne, Charles Edward ...	VI. 79-81, 326, 335
Perry, <i>Miss</i> ...	I. 22, 136, 169, 202; II. 113, 262	Pineparah (Pykparah) ...	II. 163
Perry, <i>Ensign</i> John ...	II. 363	Picheu, <i>Mr.</i> ...	II. 268
Perry, <i>1st Lieut.</i> Richard ...	II. 364	Pilman, Isaac ...	V. 319
Perron, I. 196; II. 50, 60, 64-65, 165-66; VII. 132	VII. 132	Pilibili ...	III. 204
Perron, <i>Colonel-General</i> of ...	II. 529	Pillay, J. J. ...	V. 141
Perron, The ...	VI. 301-2, 307-8	Pilots of the <i>Ganges</i> , French ...	IV. 324
Perron, <i>Col.</i> ...	VI. 302	Pilon, <i>Man</i> ...	VI. 21, 31, 25, 27-28
Pettapore ...	III. 248	Pimota, Rev. Nicholas ...	VI. 220
Perrugin, <i>Mrs.</i> ...	VIII. 126	Pius, R. E. ...	V. 226
Pachawar ...	III. 13	Pingree, Robt. Cassie ...	IV. 622
Peshwa ...	II. 236	Pinkie, <i>Andrew</i> ...	VI. 97
Pesson, Hannu Bernardes ...	VI. 334	Pinnack, Andrew ...	VI. 114
Peter, <i>Mrs.</i> Ann ...	VI. 118	Pinnapundi (Panyppandi) ...	VI. 200, 210
Peter, Henry ...	VI. 117	Pinnis, John ...	V. 126
Peter, William ...	VI. 101	Pinto, Joze Roze ...	VI. 316, 320
Peterhof ...	II. 137	Pinnar Milla ...	V. 277
Peters, W. ...	IV. 507; V. 25, 26	Pipley (Pigullya) ...	II. 212, 382-83; V. 41
Peterson, <i>Capt.</i> Hamilton ...	VI. 118	Pipli ...	VI. 206
Petley, <i>Capt.</i> ...	VI. 6	"Pips" <i>Journal</i> , (G. & W. M. Abbott) ...	II. 169
Petley, <i>Capt.</i> E. W.; <i>R.N.</i> ...	I. 70, 81, 152; II. 102; III. 139	Pie Baharam Garden ...	III. 187
Petrus, <i>Mr.</i> ...	VII. 122	Pir Pahar (Maeghyr) ...	II. 301; VI. 27, 371; VII. 167
Petrie, J. ...	III. 42, 57; IV. 308; V. 147	Pir Pahar Graveyard ...	III. 196
Petrie and Grim, <i>Messrs.</i> ...	V. 43	Pir Painti ...	IV. 635
Petrus, <i>Mr.</i> ...	II. 350	Pir Polchar ...	II. 435
Pettigrew, <i>Nell</i> ...	VI. 101	Pier, <i>Capt.</i> Antonio ...	VI. 72, 83, 326
Pettin, <i>Hill</i> ...	VI. 125	Pires, Marcellina ...	VII. 222
Pettin, <i>Mr.</i> ...	VI. 34, 36, 180	Pirao, <i>Joze Henri</i> ...	II. 330, 376
Peterson, <i>Mrs.</i> , <i>Roman Catholic Bishop of</i> <i>Agua</i> ...	II. 248	Polina Valley ...	VI. 304
Phaigo (river) ...	VII. 77	Polina (Polta) ...	VIII. 178
"Phantoni" ...	VI. 154	Pison river ...	II. 42-48
Phares, <i>Sir</i> Arthur Parves ...	I. 101	Pissalhes Gossain ...	VI. 220
Phelps, Henry ...	IV. 494	Pissalhes, <i>Lord</i> ...	II. 80
Phelps, W. H. ...	I. 1, 160; II. 529; VIII. 142	Pitt, <i>Governor</i> ...	VI. 101
Philadelphia ...	II. 129	Pitt, William ...	II. 278
Philosophic Society of India ...	I. 190	Pitta, William ...	II. 594
Phillips, <i>of</i> Portugal ...	VI. 216	Pitta Point ...	III. 7, 9, 14
Philippine Islands (I. 245; VII. 143; VIII. 55, 57)	VIII. 55, 57	Pissat, Louis ...	VII. 83
Phillips, David ...	V. 4	Pigadasi, <i>King</i> ...	VII. 62
Phillips, James ...	VI. 118	Plained, Bartholomew ...	I. 62, 67, 98, 102-3; V. 600, et seq; VI. 107-8; VIII. 26, 26
Phillips, <i>Pilot</i> John ...	VI. 120	Planchetella, <i>Barron</i> of ...	VIII. 32
Phillips, Richard ...	IV. 493	Plano, <i>Mr.</i> ...	VI. 377
Phillips, William ...	III. 60	Plassey - I. 70, 84-86; III. 4, 77, 102, 103, 109, 118, 127, 130, 182, 191-94, 197, 200, 202-5, 208, 214, 216, 218-19; 244, 542; III. 68, 162; VI. 102, 198, 274; VIII. 121, 130, 184	
Phillipsburg, <i>town</i> of ...	VI. 268	Plassey revisited ...	III. 246-47
Phillips, <i>Mrs.</i> Mary ...	VI. 95	Playdell, Charles Stafford ...	I. 80; II. 237; III. 393; IV. 486, 634; V. 117, 120, 143, 200, 327; VI. 154
Phillips, Richard ...	VI. 100	Playdell, Thomas ...	VI. 154
Phillips, Thomas ...	VI. 103	Playfair, W. D. ...	II. 291
Phillips, W. R. ...	VII. 137		
"Philosophie heronnia" (St. Martin) ...	II. 90		
Phillips, Philip ...	VI. 106		
Philpott, <i>Mr.</i> ...	VIII. 121		
Phippis, <i>Capt.</i> P. ...	II. 136		
Phippis, Thomas ...	VI. 53		
Phoria ...	III. 34		
Phalupma ...	III. 244		

	Page.		Page.
Pliny	I. 163; II. 27; III. 22, 23	Portugal, Portuguese...	II. 8, 62, 82, 106, 141, 245 281, 382-83; VII. 132
Plowden	VI. 182	Portugal, Grand Almoner of	VI. 201
Plowden, Arthur	II. 160	Portugal, King of	VI. 201, 332-33
Plowden, Miss Chicheley (Mrs. Whaler)	VI. 182	Portuguese, The	III. 18, 19
Plowden, Cornwallis	II. 160	Portuguese at Macao	VI. 65 <i>et seq.</i>
Plowden, Henry	VII. 166	Portuguese Slave Trade	VI. 107
Plowden, Matilda	II. 160	Posey, Rev. Peter Nicholas	II. 145
Plowden, Pauline	II. 160	Post Office Records	II. 15
Plowden, Richard Chicheley	II. 365-66; VII. 7	Postage of Newspapers	V. 222
Plowman, Henry	IV. 493; VI. 109	Potalaka Cavern	VII. 69
Plowman, Mrs. Mary	VI. 104	Pote, Mr., of Eden	VI. 174
Pochin, Joseph	VI. 113	Pote, Benjamin	VI. 176
Point St. Luce	II. 326	Pote, Charles	V. 375
Polba	II. 363	Pote, Edward	VI. 176
Polhill, Capt.	VI. 383	Pote, Edward Ephraim	VI. 179, 174-75
Polier, Major	VIII. 151	Pote, Harriet	VI. 176
Polier, Col. Antoine-Louis Henri	VI. 174-75	Pote, James	VI. 176
Polier, Madame la Chanoinesse de	VI. 175	Pote, Robert	VI. 176
Polier, Paul Philippe	VI. 176	Pote, Thomas	VI. 176
Pollock, Sir George, Bart.	VI. 85	Potom, John	II. 339
"Pollock, Peter"	III. 56	Pott, Robert Percival	VII. 234
Pollard, The	VI. 37, 282	Pottinger, Major Eldred	VI. 80
Pollylock	VI. 270	Potts, George	VI. 114
Ponson, Edward	VI. 390	Powder Mills	III. 45
Pomfret, Mrs. Ellen	VI. 392	Powell, Col.	II. 165
Pomoret, Lucie	VI. 104	Powell, Edward Ephraim	III. 366; V. 375
Pomplamallee	VI. 27	Powell, Philip	V. 375
Pondicherry (Pondicbery)	II. 281, 345-46, 346, 375, 392, 421, 471; III. 102-1; IV. 424, 481; V. 8, 23; VI. 28, 97, 171, 188, 191, 193-215, 216, 218, 220, 264; VII. 83, 130, 134	Powell, Miss Rosilla	IV. 507
Poon, Rev. Fire	II. 343	Powell, Capt. M.	II. 443
Pont-a-Mousson	VII. 148	Powen, Samuel	V. 376
Poobersam Mallah	III. 365	Powleson	VII. 63
Pool, John	VI. 119	Powney, Catherine Ann	VII. 167
Pool, William	VI. 104	Powney, Charlotte	VII. 171
Pool, Mr., Child of	VI. 90	Poynting, Thomas	V. 9
Poole, Christopher	IV. 631	Pranch, Elias de	II. 53
Pooni (Poonah, Poonah)	II. 20, 23, 29, 33-34, 255-57, 246, 206 <i>et seq.</i> , 499; III. 78	Prag Badi	VII. 77
Poonamallee	VI. 35	Prandi, Fortunato	VIII. 53
Poonerdu Deb Rai, Maharaja	II. 81	Frankjeon Halder	II. 71
Pope, John	II. 374	Prasanna Kumar Sarbadhikari	VIII. 295
Popham, Major William	II. 493; IV. 416	Prat, Rev. S. F.	VI. 216
Port, Mrs.	II. 100	Pratapchandra Ghose	II. 260
Port Austin	III. 16	Pratapaditya, Raja	II. 260, V. 375
Port Blais	III. 16	Pratt, Mr.	II. 95
Port Campbell	III. 16	Prayon, A.	V. 4
Port Canning	III. 10, 11, 14	Pronath Mukerji	VIII. 123
Port Cornwallis	III. 16	Presidency Jail, Calcutta	II. 259
Port George	III. 16	Presidency Jail, Some records relating to the origin of the late	VIII. 64-82
Port L'Orient	VI. 180	Prinse, Hon. Company's	VII. 13
Port Louis	III. 146	Prisage	II. 42
Port Meadows	III. 16	Prisier, John	IV. 605
Port Moul	III. 16	Preston, John	VI. 116
Post Office	II. 128	Prepton Point	III. 7, 8, 14
Porter, Miss Ann	IV. 509	Printella	VI. 61, VII. 69
Porter, Mrs. Eliza	IV. 509	Prigups	IV. 601
Porter, Mrs. Joseph	IV. 494	Price, A.	II. 444
Porter, Mrs. Mary	VII. 170	Price (Isop)	III. 16
Porterfield, Anne	VII. 168	Price, David	VI. 114
Portman Bay	III. 16	Price, Capt. J.	VII. 223
Porto Grande (Chittagong)	II. 53	Price, J. C.	III. 389
Porto Novo	III. 102; V. 23	Price, Lieut. John	V. 139
Porto Piqueno (Sagaoa)	I. 70, 102; II. 53, 184, 385; III. 18, 19	Price, Capt. Joseph	II. 519; V. 6 <i>et seq.</i> ; VI. 402-1
Portsmouth	II. 274; VI. 28, 299	Price, Robert	II. 324 <i>et seq.</i> ; 419

	Page.		Page.
Raja Mohan	II 73	Ranaghat	II, 192
"Raja Sitaram Ray"	V, 236-43	Ranbaw, John	VI, 100
Rajah Ali Khan, <i>Mufamalli</i>	...II, 67, 68	Ranbaw, Mrs. Mary	VI, 100
Rajagrin	...VII, 76	Randall, Rev. James	III, 344
Rajapur	...VI, 374	Randall, Joe	IV, 289
Rajarat Chowdry	...VIII, 123	Randall, Col. W. L.	III, 44
Rajballabh, Raja	III, 232; VIII, 50	Raneejunge	...II, 143
Rajchander Dutt	...V, 374	Rangamatty	IV, 630; VI, 305, 212-13, 221, 222
Rajchandra Mukerji	...VIII, 286	Rangegaur	III, 72, 76
Rajendralais Mitra, Raja	III, 187, 357; VIII, 277	Rangoon	VII, 139; VIII, 180
Rajendranath Mukerji, Sir	...VIII, 142	Rangpur	...II, 214; VIII, 115
Rajgir	...VII, 77	Rangraza Bazar (the dyer's quarter)	...III, 9
Raj Kishore Mukerji	...VIII, 285	Ranichak	...II, 363
Rajkissen Sen	...V, 324	Raniganj	I, 182; V, 251; VI, 388
Rajkishna Mukerji	...VIII, 276	Ranikhet	...III, 8
Rajmahal	I, 173; II, 102, 205, 299, 341; V, 231; VI, 142-43, 244; VII, 81; VIII, 122	Rao's tank	...V, 374
Rajmahal hills	...III, 23	Ranajapulla Channel	...II, 143
Rajpur	...II, 117	Ranajapulla Obelisk	...II, 123
Rajput population	...II, 143	Ranjit Bai's Tank	...II, 207
Rajputana	...III, 9	Ranjit Singh	...VI, 388
Rajputa, 17th	...II, 96	Ranjit Singh's White Generals	...II, 50
Rajshahi	II, 213, 214; III, 41; VI, 134, 374; VIII, 256	Ranken, <i>Lieut.</i>	...II, 291
Rajshahi, Madrasah at	...II, 71	Rankin, Capt. John	VI, 236, 242
Raman Mullik	...VII, 199	Rankin, <i>Lieut.</i> John	...VI, 236
Ramane (slave)	...VI, 261	Rankin, <i>Major Philip Mahomes</i>	...VI, 117
Ramdhona Mukerji	...VIII, 285	Ranling, Lt.-Col. G.	I, 13; II, 35, 324; VII, 1-29
Ramdhun Nyee	...VII, 194	Ranly, <i>Mons.</i>	...VI, 260
Ramdoolal Dey	...II, 120	Ranota, David	VIII, 25, 28, 30, 36
Rameswarum	...VI, 218	Ranold, Joe	IV, 486
Ramgarh (Rangur)	VI, 235; VII, 77, 168	Ransom, Mary	IV, 486
Ramgee, <i>Capt.</i>	...VI, 100	Ransome, J.	I, 183
Rangopal Ghose	III, 177; VIII, 256	Raper, <i>Ensign</i>	VI, 253
Ramkanto Mukerji	...VIII, 285	Raper, Matthew	VI, 75, 77-74
Ram Lochan Goss	...III, 133	Rash	...III, 18
Ram Mohan Roy, Raja	II, 80; VIII, 253	Rashia Brahman	...II, 162
Ramnarain, <i>Governor of Patna</i>	VI, 255; VII, 178; VIII, 48	Ras Behari Basu	VIII, 275
Ram Nath Mundle's Temple	...II, 239	Rasman, John	VI, 106
Ram Pandit, <i>Raja of Cutack</i>	II, 410-11; III, 73, 75, 76, 88, 98; VI, 183-84, 186, 194, 196	Raspat	VIII, 178
Ram Kotion Tagore	...III, 40, 41	Rasulpur River	...II, 247
Ramanya Das	...II, 205	Ratan range	...VII, 77
Ramchandrapore	...III, 75, 90	Ratongiri	...III, 15
Rama	...II, 50	Ratnasambhaha	...VII, 71
Rameswar Dutt	...II, 75-6	Rattray, <i>Capt.</i>	...II, 144
Rangaut	...II, 320	Rattray, <i>Mr.</i>	...VII, 207
Rangue	...III, 254	Rattray, Miss. Alice	II, 356, 373
Ranjay	...III, 56	Rattray, Robert Haldane	II, 356, 373; VI, 34
Ramkisanpore	...III, 76	Rattray, Col. T.	VI, 387, 389
Rambagar	...IV, 416	Rauly, <i>Madame</i>	...VI, 29
Ramples, Sir Robert Felton	I, 1-8, 134; II, 114, 127, 161, 193, 197, 202, 208, 210, 539	Rauch, <i>Mrs.</i>	...VI, 403
Rampini, <i>Lady</i>	...II, 193	Rauch, Daniel	III, 368; IV, 315, 630; VI, 403
Ramagar (tank)	II, 293; V, 242	Rauch, John	...III, 368
Ramsey, Hon. Andrew	...VI, 141-42	Ravier, François	...II, 333
Ramsey, Capt. John	...VI, 100	Ravier, Madame Jeanne Nicole Valentine (née de Serpe)	II, 333
Ramsey, Miss Margaret	...VI, 96	Ravly, <i>Madame</i>	...IV, 423
Ramsey, Thomas	...VI, 100	Rawalpindi	III, 14; VI, 388
Ramsey, Major J.	...I, 156	Rawlinson, Sir Thomas	...III, 283
Ramula	...VII, 77	Ray, A. K.	I, 12, 75, 156, 159; VI, 148, 150
"Ram Sharma" (Nabugopal Ghosh)	...VIII, 283	Ray, Chrus Chandra, Article by	...VII, 172-77
Ramtau Lahiri	...III, 178	Raymond	...III, 208
Ramus, Henry	IV, 507; V, 147	Raymond, Miss K.	II, 264; III, 100
Ram Row	...III, 77	Rayner	...II, 88
		Rea, Albert	...II, 334
		Reid, Capt. David	...IV, 205
		Reid, Lt. Henry	...VII, 164
		Reid, John	...VI, 55
		Reids, Captain Edward Frederick	I, 93, 94

	Page		Page
Reading	II. 305	Rennell, Major James	I. 163; II. 54; III. 39; IV. 499; V. 184; VI. 213, 221, 241; VII. 59
Reading, Nicholas	VI. 94	Rennie, James	VI. 116
Reska, H. G.	II. 243-52; III. 194	Rennals, William	VI. 123
Reeson, John	VI. 113	Renny, Alex.	VI. 121
Reay, Lord	I. 5; II. 335	Reo, Miles	VI. 329
Rebore, Anna	VII. 171	Rapasse, Catharine	VI. 261
Rebeiro, Maria	VII. 171	Reppert, J.	VII. 25-26
Relakah (slave)	VI. 100	Residency, The Old Berhampore	II. 196
Recon	II. 50	Retriever Flutilla Co.	I. 169
Record Commission	VI. 409	Reurn, Mr.	II. 175
Records relating to the origin of the late Presidency Jail	VIII. 64-82	Revel, Henry	III. 11, 12, 126
Records relative to the Mayor's Court	VIII. 1-39	Revelly, Captain	I. 117
Red Sea	II. 25, 28-29, 51; 34-5, 37, 43, 46, 133, 165, 239, 300-3	Revelgan	III. 7; 11, 12, 14
Redfern, Martha	VII. 169	Revelgan, Grace at	III. 196
Redfern, J.	VI. 292	Reverend, Committee of	VI. 159; 225, 275
Redgrave, Samuel	III. 306	Revenue, Controlling Committee of	VI. 155
Redmond, Francis	VI. 306	The Rev. William Adam	VIII. 251-72
Reed, Mrs. Elizabeth	VI. 105	Revert, Robert	VI. 110
Reed, James	VI. 118	"Reviews and Notices"	III. 317-25
Reed, John	V. 300; VI. 106, 108	Rex as Hicky	III. 51
Reed, John, Chief of Chittagong	VI. 108, 112, 135	Rex as Woodfall	III. 51
Reed, John (son of John Reed, Chief of Chittagong)	VI. 113	Reynark, Robert	VII. 173
Reed, Peter	IV. 624; VI. 105	Reynel	II. 335
Revera, James	VII. 170	Reynell, Gen. Taylor	VI. 350
Regiments—		Reynolds, Christiana	V. 159
Calcutta Militia	II. 168	Reynolds, J. G.	VI. 391
8th Light Dragoons	II. 163	Reynolds, John	V. 139
15th (King's) Hussars	II. 154	Reynolds, Sir Joshua	II. 10, 183, 242; III. 348; V. 377, 379
5th Bengal Cavalry	II. 160	Rho	V. 2 of 209
5th R. I. Lancers	II. 154	Rho Hadjee, King	V. 12 of 209
33rd Regiment	II. 27, 165	Rho, J.	VI. 22, 24, 26-28, 31
1st Life Guards	II. 154	Rhodes, Rev. Bernard	VII. 159
1st Royal Dragoon Guards	II. 154	Rhye-Devida, T. W.	VII. 77
1st Royal Surrey	II. 158	Ribaira, L. V. de A.	VIII. 178
40th Native Infantry	II. 143	Rice, Mr.	VI. 373
H. M. 8th Light Dragoons	II. 163	Rice Spring	II. 152
Presidency Volunteer Reserve	II. 243	Rich, Esquire James	VI. 108
7th Bengal Native Infantry	II. 160	Rich, John	VI. 110
3rd Bengal Native Infantry	II. 158	Richard, Miss Elizabeth	VI. 114
15th Rajputs	II. 98, 184	Richards, Capt. W.	V. 6, 42, 43
Regulation XIX, 1810	II. 68	Richards, Vincent	V. 353
Reichardt, Rev. Theophilus	VIII. 219	Richardson, Major David Lester	II. 71; VIII. 100, 255, 295
Reid, Esquire Edward	VI. 103	Richardson, George	V. 268
Reid, George	II. 336	Richardson, Hewer	IV. 510
Reid, Robert	VII. 205	Richardson, Capt. J. D.	V. 12, 21 of 209
Reinbolt, Hammerian Lieut.-Col.	VI. 39	Richardson, [no.]	II. 418
Reincke, T.	II. 413-4	Richardson, Pelham	II. 187
Reinhardt, Walter ("Samru")	III. 103; IV. 414; VI. 129; VIII. 154	Richardson, Captain R. N.	II. 479
Reinhardt, William	II. 365	Richardson, W.	IV. 287, 499
Rennaldi (artist)	III. 107	Richfoot, Henry	VI. 105
Rennals, Alex.	VI. 123, 160, 369	Richfoot, William	VI. 104
Rennals, Christian	II. 343, 355-6, 414	Richkpong	II. 443
Rennals, Madame M.-J.-F.-X.	VIII. 170	Richkha, J. W.	V. 221, 379
Rennell, Maria Jeanne Xavier	II. 353	Rider, Frances Jane	IV. 487; V. 159
Rennell, Chemist Pierre Mathieu	II. 334, 359, 354, 373-4, 377, 399	Rider, J.	V. 201
Rennell, Chemist du St. Germain, Pierre Mathieu	II. 345, 353-56, 414	Rider, Jacob	III. 53; IV. 497; V. 146; VII. 166
Rennell family	IV. 618-21	Rider, John	III. 53
Rennell du St. Germain, Mons	IV. 413	Rider (Ryder), William	III. 487; IV. 488; V. 157
Roneyenkamp, Dick	VI. 328, 330	Ridge, Edward	V. 128; VIII. 29
Ranil, Ballant	VII. 173	Ridley, Catherine	IV. 492
Renn, John	I. 496	Ridley, H. R.	II. 453
		Ridley, J.	V. 201
		Ridley, Mr. Thomas	VI. 114

	Page		Page
Riccardi, Cornelius	II. 111	Roads, Streets, Squares etc.—	
Rigby, Mrs.	VI. 400	Government Place	II. 179, 241
Rigby, Edward	VI. 400	Grand Trunk Road	II. 112, 291
Riley, Francis	VI. 114	Harrington Street	II. 115
Ringrose, Capt.	VI. 98	Havelock Street	II. 85, 185, 216
Rio	V. 9, 12	Holy Street	II. 130
Rio, Joseph	VII. 53, 96	Hughli-Dhannikhal Road	II. 116
Ripa, Gasfilippo	VIII. 52	Hughli-Polha Road	II. 116
Ripa, The Abbate D. Matteo, in Calcutta		Hongerford Street	II. 161
in 1769	VIII. 52-63, 166-80	Kharakpur Jamsi Road	II. 102
Ripart, Hans	VI. 31	Kyd Street	II. 114, 185
Rishikund	II. 302	Lal Bazar	II. 95, 178
Rishra	I. 133; III. 10	Leadenhall Street (London)	II. 43, 45
Rishton, Robert	III. 49	Long Row	II. 8
Risley, Sir Herbert	I. 189	Lyon's Range	II. 178
Ritchie, Lady Ann (née Thackeray)	VI. 306	Madge's Lane	II. 135, 328
	405; VIII. 115	Mango Lane	II. 171
Ruckle, J. G.	II. 176	Maysar-Khanakul Road	II. 397
Ritchie, John	III. 134	Middleton Row	II. 162
Ritchie, Richard Thackeray Willoughby	III. 137	Middleton Street	II. 115, 162
Ritchie, Richmond Thackeray	III. 137	Midnapur-Bardwan Road	II. 297
Ritchie, William	III. 134-37, 311	Mission Row	II. 95
	V. 212	Monghyr-Patna Road	II. 303
Ruckle Price	III. 140	Mottai Sij Street	III. 2
Richie, Stewart & Co	VI. 311-12	Mott's Lane	IV. 504; V. 54
Rickle's Archipelago	III. 8	Murshidabad-Monghyr Road	II. 341
Riverstown	II. 158	Old Bazaar Road	II. 297, 353
Rivett, James	III. 389	Old Court House Street	II. 168
Rivett-Carnac	III. 388	Old Nagpur Road	II. 291
Rivington, Rev. Luke	I. 67	Old Post Office Street	II. 216
Roach, Daniel	V. 147	Park Street	II. 114, 173-74, 185, 260, 497
Roach, George	III. 52	Quai Duplax (Chandernagore)	II. 245
Roach, Lieut. James	VI. 302-3	Regent's Street (London)	II. 113
Roach, Esq. (or) John Robert	II. 365	Respondentia	II. 263
Roads, Streets, Squares etc.—		Rope Walk (Mission Row)	II. 95
Amherst Street	II. 145	Royd Street	II. 260
Avenue d'Orbain (Chandernagore)	II. 378	Rue Alle de St. Louis (Chandernagore)	II. 344
Bala Mahlak Lane	II. 104	Rue Carnot (Chandernagore)	II. 343
Baretto's Lane	II. 367	Rue Claud Martin (Chandernagore)	II. 375
Beotnick Street	II. 221, 353	Rue Deslanyne de Richmond (Chandernagore)	II. 343
Boy Bazar Street	II. 2, 145, 164, 320	Rue des Grand Escaliers du bord du Gange (Chandernagore)	II. 343, 353
British Indian Street	II. 367	Rue de Paris	II. 344
Calcutta-Murshidabad Road	II. 116	Rue Neuve	II. 344
Carnac Street	II. 115, 127, 161	Rissapalla Road	II. 157
Cannon Row (London)	II. 43, 45	Speke Street	II. 161-62
Chhatwallah Gully	II. 367	Strand Road	II. 122-23, 368
China Bazar	II. 270	Sudder Street	II. 114, 162
Chitpore Road	II. 58	Theater Road	II. 57, 115, 179, 182
Chowringhee	II. 114-15, 152, 162-63, 179, 185, 308, 360	Waterloo Street	II. 176
Church Street	II. 216	Wellington Street	II. 368
Circular Garden Reach Road	II. 121	Weston Street	II. 111
Circular Road, Lower	II. 100, 148, 161	Robert, Madame	II. 29
Circular Road, Upper	II. 126, 190	Robert, Mr. (French astronomer)	III. 105
Clive Street	II. 186	Robert, Arthur, Remington	II. 156
Cosellollah	II. 221, 533	Robert III. King of Scotland	II. 337
Dalhousie Square	II. 533	Robertson, James	VI. 107
Dhannikhal Road	II. 117	Robertson, Mary	VII. 166
Dharmtala	II. 145, 146, 168, 178-79, 310, 319	Roberts (Persian translator)	I. 48
Diamond Harbour Road	II. 250	Roberts, Francis	VII. 196
Dum-Dum Road	II. 243	Roberts of Kandahar, Pretoria and Waterford, Frederick Sligh, Fleet	I. 83; III. 108; V. 219
Esplanade Row	II. 114, 535-37	Roberts, G.	V. 4
Fairlie Place	II. 11	Roberts, Henry	V. 323
Free School Street	II. 173, 250	Roberts, John Blessington	I. 117; V. 317
Fyzabad Road	II. 279		
Ganga-Sagrampur Road	II. 303		
Gas Street	II. 2		

	Page.		Page.
Roberts, Miss Letitia	IV. 431	Romabourl (Romaspirt) Sanyals	VII. 137
Roberts, Eugene Roberts	VI. 367	Romano	VI. 338
Roberts, W.	III. 14	Roman Catholic Church, Chinsura	III. 200
Robertson, Capt.	III. 14	Rams	III. 171 et seq; VI. 91, 219; VII. 132; VIII. 18, 180
Robertson, Alex.	VI. 123	Ram, English Cemetery	III. 171
Robertson, Archibald, Jr. & Sr.	VI. 123	Ram, The Ghetto	III. 173
Robertson, John	VI. 123, 124	Ram, Mount Palatine	III. 173
Robertson, Miss Margaret	IV. 491	Ramsey	III. 348
Robertson, Mrs. Mary	VI. 124	Ramsey, George	II. 18
Robertson, Robert	IV. 501	Ronald, R. E.	VII. 237
Robertstown	II. 108	Rauver	VII. 39
Robins, Benjamin	II. 386-87	Rock, Robert	VI. 110
Robinson, Mr.	II. 211-34	Rock, Thomas	VI. 115
Robinson, Crabbe	III. 170	Rocke, George	IV. 468; VII. 35
Robinson, Daniel	VI. 123	Rocke, William	V. 201
Robinson, Sir E. W.	V. 230; VIII. 146	Roopehand Ghose	II. 38
Robinson, Capt. Edward	VIII. 212	Rope, John	VI. 123
Robinson, Miss Emmeline (Mrs. Bland)	III. 375	Rope Walk	VIII. 177
Robinson, John	III. 366, VI. 95	Roper, Harrison	VI. 110
Robinson, Rev. Robert	V. 313; VI. 36	Roper, Joseph	VI. 117
Robinson, Rev. Thomas	I. 67	Roper, Matthew	III. 143
Robinson, William	III. 193, 375	Rose, Miss	VII. 166
Robinson & Co.	V. 162	Rose, Rev.	VI. 405
Robinson, C. K.	V. 219	Rose, Capt. Alexander	VI. 112
Robson, Charles Knowles	I. 47	Rose, Sir Hugh	III. 46
Roch, Edward	VI. 121	Rose, James	I. 133
Roch, Ambrose	III. 39, 40	Rosier (Roselaser), Paster	VIII. 177
Roch, Capt. James	II. 506-8	Rosenthal and De Lansfeld, Baronesa (Lola Montez)	I. 136
Rocha, John	VI. 92	Roswell, J.	V. 201
Rocha, Miss Mary (afterwards Mrs. Lemaistre)	II. 507	Ross, Col.	II. 438; VII. 102
Rochester	VI. 266	Ross, Dutch Governor of Chinsura	III. 300
Rochford, Ann	VII. 167	Ross, A.	VIII. 270
Rochford, Diana	IV. 500	Ross, Miss Ann	VI. 107
Rochun-ul-Dowlah	VIII. 161	Ross, E. Denison	III. 176, 328; VIII. 143
Rochford, George	VI. 123	Ross, Isabella	VI. 105
Rochhill	VI. 59; VIII. 70	Ross, James	IV. 500; V. 146
Rodda, (Portuguese) Admiral	II. 260	Ross, Mary	VI. 105
Rodriguez, Jean	VI. 22, 25-26, 31	Ross, Diocese of	II. 183
Rodger, Mrs. Sarah	VI. 124	Ross Island	III. 7, 16
Rodgers, Captain	I. 117	Rosselli, William	II. 370
Rodgers, Mr.	VI. 126	Rostan, Madame	VI. 29
Rodwell and Martin	V. 234	Rotas	VI. 251, 253
Roe, Nicholas	II. 178	Rotatioo Government	I. 26, 37
Rochuck, Abr.	VI. 79-81, 226, 315	Rothman, Charles	III. 158
Roe, E.	VIII. 295	Rottin, Arabella	VII. 170
Roff, William	VI. 100, 104	Rotten, Mary	VII. 169
Roge (slave)	VI. 262	Rotton Munick	III. 361
Rogers, Mr.	VI. 98	Ronguik	VII. 162
Rogers, A.	V. 33	Ross, William Boughton	II. 473; IV. 310; VIII. 4
Rogers, C. Harry	III. 411	Roussac, L. Calva	VI. 318, 320
Rogers, Charles	V. 200; VI. 259	Roussac, L'Abbe	VI. 356
Rogers, George	VI. 79, 81, 326, 339	Roussac, J.	II. 333
Rogers, Joseph Pigott	II. 159	Roussel, Col.	II. 6, 117
Rogers, Simon	VI. 116	Roux, Sarah	VII. 109
Rogers, Capt. T. E.	II. 60	Rowland, Capt. Francis	IV. 480; V. 323; VI. 93
Roghudeh Rai	II. 76	Roxby, Henry	III. 283
Rogunsat Gashidar	III. 247	Ray, P. L.	II. 520
Rohilla War	VII. 81	Roy-Royce	I. 48
Rohilla War, First	VI. 127, 387	Roya, Simao Orango	VI. 323
Rohilla War	II. 211, 321, 429	Royal Artillery Mass, Woolwich	VIII. 141
Roh, Mons.	III. 364	Royal Company, The	VII. 141
Roland, Madame	II. 220	Royal Indian Marine	III. 9
Rolle, Rev. J.	VI. 88	Royal Military Orphanage, Kaddarpore	II. 94, 95; III. 141
Rollo, William	II. 447		
Rolter	III. 62		

	Page		Page
Royal Munster Fusiliers	V. 163	Sadey Beg	VII. 37
Royal Society	VI. 279; VII. 111	Sadiya	III. 374
Royd, Sir John	II. 256, 326	Sadoolah Khan, <i>Vizier</i>	II. 212
Rosa	VI. 258	"Sadyk Dost"	II. 129
Rosa, Simao de Arango	VI. 334	Sagar Island	III. 12
Rozario, Ana de	IV. 488	Sage, Isaac	V. 201
Rozario, Antonio de	IV. 488, 494	Sahn, Jukal	II. 106
Rozario, Betty de	IV. 486	Sahabnago	II. 456-57; VI. 48
Rozario, Catherine	IV. 501, 507	Saidabad (Sidesabaude, Syedabad)	II. 195-203
Ricario, Domingos de	IV. 486	Saidpur	II. 65-7
Rozario, Johanna de	IV. 486	Said-ul-din Ahmed Khan, <i>Mirza</i>	II. 183
Rozario, Maria de	IV. 303	Sailor's Home	II. 122
Rozario, Mary de	IV. 493	Salafray, <i>Mons.</i>	VI. 360
Rug, <i>Coat.</i>	V. 13	St. Agatha	VIII. 63
Rumbold, Mrs. Frances (<i>née</i> Bariman)	VI. 97	St. Andrew's Church	V. 216
Rumbold, George	VII. 108	St. Andrew's Kirk	III. 36
Rumbold, Sir George Bariman	VI. 97	St. Andrew's, Parish Register of	III. 201
Rumbold, Sir Thomas	II. 470; III. 205; IV. 448; V. 8, 200, 328, 354, 361, VI. 67, 97, 133; VII. 108; VIII. 185	St. Anne's, Calcutta	V. 47
Rumnah, The	VI. 228	St. Anne's Church	III. 139; VIII. 112
Rungtaron	II. 447	St. Anne's Fire	III. 101
Rungest river	II. 442	St. Anne's, Parish School of Old	III. 36
Rungpore (Rangpur)	III. 366, 379; IV. 511; 631; VI. 159, 175, 402-3; VII. 169-70	St. Anne's Well	III. 100
Ranjit Singh	VI. 300, 302, 308	St. Chrysostom	VIII. 219
Rapar	VI. 358	St. Clements, <i>Cardinal of</i>	VII. 133
Rupchand Dhill	V. 241	St. Coe	II. 303
Rupnarayan river	II. 363; VI. 17	St. Croix, <i>Mons.</i>	VI. 171
Rupini, Rev. W. O.	V. 317	St. Croix, D	V. 252-53
Rumaci, L'Abbe	VI. 21	St. Croix, Louis Auguste Nègre	II. 326
Rumapaglia Road	III. 157	St. Croix, Madame Louise Ross (<i>née</i> Duhais)	II. 356
Rusoni, Miss Ann	IV. 480	St. Domingo	VII. 94
Russell, <i>Admiral</i>	VI. 203	St. Emstren, <i>Rev. Père J. L. Xavier de</i>	II. 352, 354
Russell, Claud	V. 68, 199; VI. 6, 9, 109, 290, VII. 50, 53	St. Francis (Sinfray)	II. 195, 390
Russell, E. W. S.	V. 1; VIII. 146	St. Francis Xavier, New Church of, in Bow Bazar	III. 2
Russell, Lady Frances (<i>née</i> Cromwell)	VI. 222	St. George, Major E.	VIII. 209
Russell, Sir Francis	I. 44, 45, 61; III. 166	St. George Brumby Square, London, W. C.	V. 48
Russell, Lieut. George	II. 217	St. George's Channel	VII. 152
Russell, Sir Henry	III. 170; IV. 635	St. Helena	III. 129; VI. 172; VII. 81
Russell, J.	I. 40	St. Helena, Reforms made in, by Gover- nor Brooke	VII. 81-82
Russell, Lady Rebecca (<i>née</i> Eyre)	VI. 203	St. Hilaire, <i>Mons. de</i>	II. 347
Russell, Sir William	III. 30	St. Jago Island	V. 44
Russian Squadrons	II. 3	St. James's Church, London	III. 349
Rustians	VI. 301, 307-8, 311	"St. James's Old"	II. 145, 51, 359-60
Rustamjee, R. H. M.	I. 1, 4	St. John of Jerusalem, Knights of	II. 117
Rumipore river	II. 215-40	St. John's Church, Calcutta	III. 37, 167; V. 211; VII. 165
Ruttier, <i>Mills.</i>	IV. 433	St. John's Church, Chapel	III. 179
Ryan, Sir Edward	III. 36	St. John's Churchyard, near Worcester	II. 99
Ryder, <i>Private</i>	II. 110	St. John's Church, Vestry	III. 132-33
Ryrie, Major	V. 269	St. John's House	VIII. 125
Ryrie, Mrs.	V. 269	St. John, <i>Chevalier de</i>	II. 238, 240, 390, 400; VI. 180
S.		St. Olave's Church	V. 394
Sahadibo	II. 53	St. Paulin	II. 100
Sahih	VI. 222	St. Paul, <i>Mons.</i>	VI. 22, 24, 26, 360
Saharun	V. 291	St. Paulin, Joseph Paul Duhamel	II. 347-48, 351, 356
Sabine, Anne	V. 258	St. Paul	VIII. 62
Sabla Singh	VII. 52	St. Paul, Nicholas Louis de	II. 352
Sabnapur	III. 501	St. Paul, Suzanne Ursule de	II. 352
Sachon, Octave	II. 281; II. 104	St. Paul's Cathedral, Calcutta	III. 136, 181, 343; V. 212
Sackville, Major	II. 266	St. Paul's Harbour	III. 144
Sackville, Lord George	III. 291	St. Peter	VIII. 63
Sactay, <i>Mons.</i>	VI. 359		
Sacred Congregation	VIII. 56		
Sadarpur	VII. 193		

	Page.		Page.
St. Peter, Church of	VII 141	Sandagiri	VII 59
St. Petersburg	VI 312, 335-37	Sandakphu	II 458
St. Pils, Madame	VI 29	Sandan, Lieut. Lewis Van	IV 609
St. Stephen's Church	III 138	Sandeman	VI 139
St. Teresa's Roman Catholic Church	III 177	Sandeman, H. D.	VI 395, 409
St. Thomas	VIII 124	Sandeman, Hugh	I 11
St. Thomas's Mount	IV 318	Sandeman, Sir Robert	III 14
St. Thome	V 342	Sanders, Henry	VI 110
St. Thome, Bishop of	VII 140	Sanderson, Miss Elizabeth Jane (after-wards Mrs. Barwell)	I. 2, 18, 80, 81, 180, 213; III 277; IV 592; V 179
St. Victor, Madame	VI 29	Sanderson, Robert	III 280; IV 511; V 179-80
St. Xavier's College	I 23	Sandoo, Mrs. Amelia (née Lister-Kaye)	VI 54
Saintooges	VII 141	Sandoo, F. C.	VI 54
Saintsbury, George	II 378	Sandford, Capt.	III 290
Sajan Ali	V 312	Sandheads	V 39
Sakharan Babu (Succuram Babboo)	II 226	Sandhurst, Indian (College of Fort William)	VII 10
Sakrigali	VI 48; VII 179	Sandole	III 299
Sakrigali Waterfall	II 541	Sandoups	II 215
Sakumala	VII 77	Sandwich Island	III 144
Sakya Mani	VI 60, 62; VII 69	Sandys, William	II 427
Salabert, Elia	IV 486	Sano, Henry S.	VI 326, 333
Salakisa Bay	VI 72	Sanga	II 59
Salah-ud-din Mahomed Khao, Mirza	II 64	Sangidalan	II 203, 209
Salangore	II 163; V 17, 24, 26	Sangral Reach	II 120
Saldeen, Dem Albert	II 345	Sangsten Joseph	VI 11
Sala, Lady	VI 87	Sani (Samun)	VII 67
Sala, Sir R.	VI 82	Sandil, S. C.	I. 172, 187; II 148, 162, 180; III 176; IV 624; VIII 129, 41, 142, 328-30, 251-72, 273-96
Salem	III 83	Sankara	II 409
Salerno	VIII 52	Sankatscharya	VIII 285
Salimabad	II 368	Sankcoolee	III 239; IV 341
Salimullah, Nawab Sir Kamaaj	III 237	Sankral	I. 163; II 6, 116-17
Saliquan, Mons	IV 434	Sau Paolo	VIII 173
Sullivan	I 163	Sau Sound Theatre	V 60
Sulkia (Sulkia)	II 366	Sanson, Maria	III 31; IV 422; VI 183
Sulhi	I 153	Sanson, James	II 258-39, 393, 412-14
Sully	II 235, 420	Santa Cruz	III 132
Salmon, Mr.	VIII 66	Santale	II 211
Salmon, Mrs. Marian	V 319	Santhal Rebellion	VI 388
Salette	II 236, 460, 491	Santipur	III 22, 38, 368; VI 135, 212, 422
Salt Department	II 95	Sanyal Missionaries	VI 224
Salt Lake	II 2; V 171, 379	"Sanyasis"	IV 635; VI 388
Salt Water Lake	III 38, 140	Sapon	III 366
Saltor, Anna	IV 501	Saptagram	III 13
Salpetre trade	I 197-98	Sarodiasrad Dey	II 71
Salzburg	VIII 154	Saran	III 11, 13, 14; VI 13
Salzer, L.	V 324	Saran Cemetery	III 196
Samsaj	III 22	Sarangarh	II 221, 415; VI 197-98
"Samaritan, Flots"	III 52	Sarnavati	VI 65; VII 66
Sambalpur	II 362; VI 192, 194-95	Saraswati river	I. 462-63; II 116-17, 184, 288; III 18, 19, 21-23
Sambhaji	III 223	Saraswati Suspension Bridge	III 24
Sambhu Chandra Mukerji	VIII 138, 234, 273-84	Sarawah	VI 159
Sambou Hari	III 161	Sarda	VI 374
Sankess Channel	III 124	Sardhana	II 257
Samodagath	V 374	Sardis	VI 176
Sampson, Sea Captain	II 6	Sardula Varma	VII 64
Sampson, J.	I 80	Sartana Khan	V 154; VIII 217
"Samsa"	III 103	Sargow	III 19
Sanson, Catherine	V 147		
Sammel—"a slave of Mrs. Bodie"	VI 95		
Samukottah	III 291		
San Domingo	VII 150		
San Thomé, Bishop of	II 345		
San Topes	II 360		
Sanals	II 63		
Sapccore	VII 142		
Sanchitrey	V 205		
Sand Heads	II 56, 121, 122, 250		

	Page.		Page.
Sarkar	III. 18	Scott	III. 145
Sarkar, Johannes	VIII. 222	Scott, Capt.	III. 90, 382
Sartinas, Mons.	II. 238, 399-400	Scott, Mr.	VII. 88
Sartuk, Bhowan	VII. 194	— Alexander	VI. 99
Sashichandra Dutt	VIII. 284	— Archibald	VI. 94
Sasani	VIII. 37	— Lieut.-Col. Caroline Frederick	I. 105
Sat Satin	II. 437	— Lieut. Charles	VI. 110
Satara	III. 15	— David	II. 121; IV. 290, 320; V. 205
Satagan (Satagan, Satagna, Satgan, Satgong, Porto Fiqueno)...	I. 162-63; II. 52, 54, 75, 82, 101, 117, 184, 288, 383-84, 431; III. 18-20, 23	— Capt. David	VI. 102
Satgan and Tribeni	III. 18-26	— Mrs. Ellen	VI. 118
Satghar	VII. 39	— Col. F.	VI. 378
Satgop	II. 436	— Quarter-Master Henry	IV. 50
Sathan	II. 294, 437	— Capt. James	III. 163; V. 22, 28, 29 et seq.
Sati (Sutim)	II. 87	— John	IV. 305; VI. 90
Satiararam	III. 284	— Capt. John	III. 53; IV. 498
Satichandra Vidyabhusan	VI. 217	— M.	VI. 105
Satrojit	III. 241	— Dr. M. L.	III. 411
Satyra, Isles of the	II. 53	— Mrs. Mary	IV. 493
Saudett Ali	VII. 106	— Mollam	IV. 502
Saugor	II. 251; III. 324	— Nathaniel	V. 360
Saugor Island, Reclamation of	VI. 16	— P. R.	IV. 635
Saunders, Master	II. 335, 420	— Rev. Phillip S.	IV. 510; V. 321
Saunders, Miss Eliza	IV. 500	— Richard	IV. 488; V. 140
Saunders, Robert	V. 136	— Capt. Richard	VII. 171
Saurat	II. 491	— Robert	VI. 125
Savage, Edward	V. 327; VI. 100, 102	— Rev. S.	IV. 512, 616
Savage, John	V. 141, 201; VI. 100, 102, 105	— Thomas	IV. 496
Savage, Mrs. Mary	VI. 100	— Sir Walter	II. 213; VI. 381
Savara family	I. 75, 156	— William	II. 427; III. 125; VI. 175
Savarna family	VI. 148	— Eldes & Co.	V. 234
Savi, Mrs. Thomas (née de Casselli)	III. 354	— Waring, Major John	I. 181; II. 509; III. 320
Savideram	III. 365	"Scott Thomson's Corner"	IV. 623; V. 209
Savarnier, Mons.	IV. 459	Scranton, Lake	I. 72; II. 205; 306; VII. 225; VIII. 216
Savray, Mons. Fr.	VI. 21	Sea-Cow river	III. 116, 118-19
Savray, Mons. Fr.	VI. 21	Sea-Cow	III. 116
Savulya, Goboore	II. 352	Seadogs (fish)	II. 48
Sawle, Lady Graves	III. 470	Seal, Pilot John	VI. 94
Say, F. R.	V. 228	Seal, Moti Lal	I. 25
Sayam Sunder	II. 63	Sealdah	I. 174; II. 145, 193, 202, 245
Scallan, F. C.	I. 152; III. 187; VII. 242; VIII. 142	Sealy, Miss Amy Mary	VI. 123
Scandal Point	II. 300	Sealy, Charles	III. 132; IV. 498; V. 25; VI. 123; VII. 221
Scarf, Sir George	VI. 48	Sealy, Mrs. Mary	VI. 123
Scavenger of Calcutta	VI. 108	Searla, John	VI. 399
Schaleh, Major J. A.	II. 145, 327	Sesman	II. 154
Schaleh, V. M.	II. 176	Seston, Miss	IV. 487
Schefer, Ch.	VIII. 178	Seston, John Thomas	V. 337
Scheerer family	II. 100	Schelahah	II. 416; IV. 430
Schifter, Capt.	VI. 380	Schind, Mons.	VI. 359
Schitzman, Jean Albert de	II. 352	Schmidt Sappers	II. 403
Schitzman, Mathene Sibilla Volkera	II. 352	Secret Department	II. 403
Schonauille, Cavalier de	II. 352	Secretary, College of Fort William, Duties of	VII. 17
Schryver, Rear Admiral	VI. 328	"Secretary's Notes"	VIII. 129-41, 273-96
Schull (Skull)	II. 123-24	"Secretary's Pages"	I. 77-81, 213-15; III. 182-88, 401-10; V. 214-29
Schuta, Alex.	II. 330, 389	Secrole (Banars)	VII. 232
Schantanagar (Chandernagore)	VIII. 169	Secotana	V. 38
Scinda, Amira of	VI. 302-3	Secundra	VIII. 162
Scinda, Dak Stamp	I. 170	"Sedley, Joseph"	II. 98
Scindia, Superintendent of Ex-Amirs of	VI. 47	Seesamp, Capt.	I. 136
Scindia	II. 71; VI. 310	Seetakhond	VI. 372
Scindia's Camp	VI. 53	Segauli	II. 439
Sciater, Miss Eliza (Mrs. Draper)	VI. 398	Seidler, Anthony	VI. 93
Seethey, Capt., Child of	VI. 100		
Seot, J.	VII. 114		

	Page.		Page.
Seif-ul-deen Mahomed Cawn	... VIII. 216	Sha Jalal's Mosque, Sylhet	... V. 370
Seigneur, Vauquyan	... VI. 365	Sha Kasim Salimani	... IV. 419
Seich river	... II. 173	Shah Rukh Beg	... II. 184
Sekeang Kozoo	... II. 443	Shah Sali (Safuddin Sultan)	... II. 288, 431, 434
Selby, Lewis	... IV. 502		III. 24, 25
Selby's Club	... VIII. 116	Shah Shooja Oul Mulk	... VI. 300, 302, 307, 312
"Selections from the Note-Books of Justice John Hyde"	... III. 27-64	Shah Shiyas	... I. 32, 159; II. 299; III. 312
Sells, P. A.	... II. 218, 388	Shah Shuja's band	... II. 303
Sellingar	... VIII. 160	Shahabad	... II. 541, VI. 128; VII. 232
Selves, Thomas	... VI. 107	Shahamat Jung, Nisab	... II. 203; VIII. 214
Semachilum	... III. 98	Shahanshah	... II. 203
Semaphore Towers	... II. 293-94	Shahbajee	... II. 237
Seminary of Mahomedan Literature	... VIII. 86	Shahpur	... III. 14
Sen (Safa) Pahari	... VI. 215, 241	Shaich, Natoo	... III. 292
Senart, A.	... VII. 63	Shahk Mahomed	... VII. 200
Senate of the Rhine	... II. 378	Shahk Tajoo	... VII. 201
Senchal	... II. 457	Shalata Khan	... III. 218, 221; V. 240
Sensapate	... II. 49	Shaista Khani style of architecture	... III. 224
Senior, A. W.	... V. 200, 329; VIII. 189	Shakespeare, Mrs. Augusta	... VI. 133
Sepoy Mutiny	... VII. 226	Shakespeare, Carlotta Augusta	... VI. 136
Seraphine (slave)	... VI. 261	Shakespeare, Miss Emily (afterward Mrs. Dick)	... VI. 297
Ser Bahadur Khan	... III. 230	Shakespeare, Mrs. Emily (<i>nee</i> Thackeray)	... VI. 133, 143, 160
Serampore [Fredericknagore, Serrampur, Serrampore]	... I. 153, 168; II. 2, 94, 171, 174, 197, 181, 212-13, 394, 416; III. 10, 158; IV. 443; VI. 24, 138, 153, 182, 238, 231-32; VII. 99, 166; VIII. 254	Shakespeare, George	... VI. 134
Serampore Burial grounds	... III. 200	Shakespeare, Harriet	... VI. 135
Serampore Excursion, Account of	... V. 393-96	Shakespeare, Henry	... I. 28
Serranai	... IV. 414	Shakespeare, Lieut.-Col. J.	... II. 264
Serax Shaik	... VII. 197	Shakespeare, Col. John	... VI. 133; VIII. 114-15
Serferaj Khan	... VIII. 149	Shakespeare, Col. John Dodderwell	... VI. 133
Seridan, H.B.	... VI. 407	Shakespeare, John Talbot	... VI. 133, 145, 160
Serimunny, Rani	... VII. 30	Shakespeare, Sir Richmond	... III. 137; VI. 133, 297, 317
Seringapatam	... VI. 387; VII. 12; VIII. 223	Shakespeare, Sir Richmond Campbell	... VI. 89, 162
Seringapatam, Siege of	... III. 105, 107	Shakespeare, Miss	... II. 206
Serrano, Rev. Andrew	... VII. 148	Shakespeare, Colin	... II. 96, 98; VI. 160
Serron Messia, Surgeon	... VI. 358	Shakespeare, H.	... VIII. 63, 671
Sesira	... IV. 601	Shakespeare, William	... VI. 133, 145
Seth, Menroby J.	... IV. 385, 390; VI. 162; VII. 243	Shakespeare, William, Influence of, in modern Bengali Literature	... VIII. 295-96
Seths	... VI. 255	Shakespeare Memorial Library, List of Bengali works presented to	... VIII. 296
Seton, Sir Alexander	... I. 80, 125	Shakir Ali Khan	... II. 678
Seton, Sir Henry Willmot	... I. 205-7	Shalgram	... II. 293
Seton, J. T.	... V. 337	Shamrugur	... I. 159; II. 114, 120, 127
Seton & Co.	... V. 203	Shan States	... III. 15
Selum-Karr, Walter Scott	... I. 11; VI. 262, 381, 408-9; VII. 167	Shanghai	... VII. 132
Sett family	... II. 8, 208	Shannon's Brigade	... II. 166
Sutteram	... VII. 32	Shannon, Mount	... II. 18
Seven Rishis (cave)	... VII. 61	Shard, Cadet	... VI. 122
Seymscore	... VI. 178	Sharfuddin, Justice	... IV. 631
Seven Years' War	... V. 315	Sharpe, Col.	... II. 385
Seventy-fourth Highlanders	... III. 5	Sharpe	... II. 167
Sexton, Adjutant William	... VI. 96	Shaw, Asst. Surgeon	... II. 266
Seyhut Rajaram	... III. 391	Shaw, Mr.	... II. 241, 336-37
Seymra, Major Gen.	... V. 58	—Mr. (Second mate on the "Grosvenor")	... III. 113-14
Seymra, Miss Augusta Lucon	... V. 58	—Alexander	... VI. 97
Seymour, Very Rev. Lord Francis	... VIII. 110	—Alice	... VII. 167
Seymour, Horace	... III. 185	—James	... VII. 169
Shaub O' Deen, Sultan	... VIII. 163	—John	... V. 141; VI. 99
Shah Alom	... I. 157; II. 524; IV. 414; VI. 129, 229; VII. 121; VIII. 184	—Mrs. Sebastiana	... VI. 217
Shah Fidah Ali	... II. 525	—Amst Khan	... VIII. 213
Shah Jehan	... I. 32; II. 74, 106; III. 217; V. 241; VIII. 151, 165	Shawabud	... III. 364
		Shawia, William	... V. 141
		Shawpore	... III. 391
		Shayista Khan	... I. 32; II. 216
		Shea, Stephen	... VI. 77, 82, 323, 332

	Page.
Shear, Christopher	II. 338
Shearman, Ann	VI. 119
Shearman, Charles	VI. 117
Shen, George	III. 155, 157; IV. 573
Sheeler, T.	V. 201
Shenck, Robert	VI. 125
—William	VI. 97
Sheeruff-ul-Nissa	VIII. 216
Sheik, Mihutkeela	VI. 247
Sheikpara Hills	II. 303
Shelburne, Lord	VII. 223
Sheldon, Daniel	L. 196
Sheldon, Ralph	I. 36; VI. 151
Shelton, William	VI. 121
Shelton, G. P.	VIII. 146
Shem	II. 208
Shephard, Rev. Henry	III. 131
Shepkitchas	II. 115
Sheppard, Capt. Andrews	VI. 399
—Henry	VI. 122
—Mrs. Mary	VI. 399
Sher Afghan	III. 187, 332
—Shah	IV. 414; VI. 131, 378
Sherburn, James	VI. 241
—John	VI. 115, 242
Sherburn, Miss Harriet	IV. 304
Shereef-ul-nissa Begum	VIII. 217
Shewer, John Walter	VII. 7
Shorghai	VI. 235
Sheridan, R.	VII. 117
—R. B.	VIII. 115
Sheriff, Alexander	VI. 111
—of Calcutta	VI. 22
"Sheringham, Leith, Badgery and Hay"	I. 57, 58
Sherlock, Major	VI. 256
Sherwin, Amy	III. 305
Sherwin, Miss Elizabeth	VI. 124
Sherwood, Emily	II. 99
—George	II. 99
—Henry	II. 97
—Rev. Henry Martyn	II. 97, 196
—Mrs. Mary Martha	II. 97, 100, 196
Shafir	VI. 65
Shawen, W.	V. 200, 329
Showgreen District	III. 7
Shewin, Miss Mary	IV. 289
Shields, Alexander	VI. 105
Shields, Capt. David	VI. 113
Shikarpore	VI. 301-2, 304, 373-74
—factory	VII. 192
—factory, Note on the history of	VII. 214
Shillong	VI. 256
Ships—	
Active (frigate)	III. 386; V. 43
Admiral Stevens	VIII. 205
Admiral Watson	VI. 119
Albert	III. 373
Alexander	II. 347, 403
Alfred	VI. 330
Alley	L. 115
Ally	II. 123
Almwick Castle	II. 124
Amazon	V. 6
Andromache	III. 391
Anglia	IV. 513-18; V. 166-67
Anna Ketch	II. 89
Anson	V. 179; VI. 121, 180

	Page.
Ships—	
Arab	II. 41
Arcot	IV. 514
Ashburnham	II. 88; VI. 98
Asia	VI. 395
Atlas	III. 197; VI. 144
Auckland	II. 165; V. 65
Aurora	I. 72
Astoria	L. 115
Bahar	VI. 110
Baron Renfrew	II. 123
Barrington	VII. 198
Barnwell	VI. 172
Bijaya	I. 152
Bellemonte	VI. 27
Bellona	V. 23
Belmont	IV. 511; VII. 165
Bengal (P. & O.)	I. 115
Bentinck	I. 25, 116; II. 123; V. 57
Beverly	III. 351
Berrington	II. 158, 248; VII. 170
Betsey	IV. 446, 592; V. 4, 9; VI. 394, 335
Bliswath	II. 6
Blenheim (Illustration)	L. 112
Blonde, H. M. S.	III. 379
Bombay	III. 372
Bombay Castle	V. 328
Bombay Guard	III. 169
Bombay Merchant	V. 35
Bordeaux	II. 124
Boscomen	VI. 95
Bridgewater	VI. 123; VIII. 9
Briton	IV. 451
Britannia	IV. 446, 562; VI. 112; VII. 94
British King	VI. 180
Briton	V. 22
Brunswick	III. 373
Bum Successa	VIII. 178
Dunbridge	VII. 168
Bute	VIII. 189
Buxard	II. 103
Calcutta	II. 6; V. 124; VI. 326
Calomet	II. 106, 122
Carter	VI. 306
Catherine	III. 351
Celerity	I. 117
Centurion	II. 280
Ceres	IV. 445; VI. 376
Chapman	III. 124 et seq.
Chaser	V. 38
Cheshire	I. 118
Chesterfield	VI. 336
Chinsurah	II. 124
City of Canterbury	IV. 514
Clive	VI. 100
Colchester	VI. 4
Contractor	VI. 326
Cormorant	VI. 152, 189, 192, 194
Coromandel	II. 105
Courtella	VII. 94
Coventry	IV. 571
Crown Prince	VI. 326
Cumberland	V. 146
Dadilukia	III. 129
Dalmatia	IV. 514
Dartmouth	II. 123-29, 376; V. 13; VI. 186
Dasher	V. 359

Ships—	Page
<i>Death or Glory</i> ...	II. 342; III. 164; IV. 389; V. 17, 131, 273; VI. 318, 322
<i>Decker</i> ...	... II. 91
<i>Deepdale</i> ...	... IV. 514
<i>Defiance</i> ...	... I. 116
<i>D'Esclapart</i> ...	VI. 74-76, 83-85, 318 et seq.
<i>Delaware</i> ...	... VI. 99
<i>Devonshire (grab)</i> ...	... II. 91; V. 34
<i>Diamond</i> ...	... I. 33; II. 381
<i>Discovery</i> ...	... III. 143, 145
<i>La Dixmas Providence</i> ...	... VIII. 178
<i>Dodolary</i> ...	I. 71, 168-9; III. 44, 165; IV. 591; V. 275; VI. 74-76, 83-85, 102, 318 et seq.
<i>Dougal</i> ...	... VIII. 52
<i>Downy</i> ...	... V. 38
<i>Drake</i> ...	... VI. 326
<i>Dublin</i> ...	... VII. 171
<i>Le Duc d'Orleans</i> ...	... VII. 158
<i>Duchess</i> ...	... IV. 592
<i>Dudley</i> ...	... IV. 592
<i>Duke of Bedford</i> ...	... V. 54
<i>Duke of Clarence</i> ...	... III. 373
<i>Duke of Devon</i> ...	... II. 6
<i>Duke of Grafton</i> ...	III. 145; V. 140, 179; VI. 112
<i>Duke of Kingston</i> ...	... VI. 115-16; VII. 234
<i>Duke of Portland</i> ...	... VI. 326
<i>Duke of York</i> ...	... VI. 99
<i>Dulcan</i> ...	... VI. 336
<i>Dumbarton</i> ...	... VI. 59
<i>Dunera</i> ...	... II. 249
<i>Durington</i> ...	... VIII. 34
<i>Dutton</i> ...	... V. 145
<i>Eagle</i> ...	... VII. 83
<i>Earl Balcarroll</i> ...	... II. 250
<i>Earl of Dartmouth</i> ...	... V. 41
<i>Earl of Elgin</i> ...	... V. 143
<i>Earl of Mansfield</i> ...	... VI. 326
<i>Egypt</i> ...	... VII. 17
<i>Eliza</i> ...	... VI. 71
<i>Elizabeth (snow)</i> ...	... V. 58
<i>Elizabeth Dorothea</i> ...	... II. 6
<i>Enterprise</i> ...	II. 24, 26, 38, 141; V. 368
<i>Erebus</i> ...	... VI. 325
<i>Eurythoe</i> ...	... III. 353
<i>Euter</i> ...	... III. 373
<i>Falcon</i> ...	... II. 246
<i>Falmouth</i> ...	... III. 193; VI. 101
<i>Fatty Salam</i> ...	... II. 281
<i>Favourite</i> ...	... V. 45; VI. 140
<i>Fire (frigate)</i> ...	... V. 23
<i>Florian</i> ...	... VII. 221
<i>Fly</i> ...	... III. 373
<i>Fisher</i> ...	II. 44, 120, 131-32, 141
<i>Fort William</i> ...	... VI. 375
<i>La Forte</i> ...	... VIII. 222
<i>Fox</i> ...	... V. 14
<i>Friendship (snow)</i> ...	... V. 32
<i>Fatty Shah Allam</i> ...	... I. 115
<i>Galignani</i> ...	... II. 131
<i>Ganges</i> ...	VI. 336; VII. 100-7
<i>George the Fourth</i> ...	... II. 249
<i>Germania</i> ...	... I. 191
<i>Gladius</i> ...	... VI. 326
<i>Glen Roy</i> ...	... I. 113-14
<i>Goa</i> ...	... IV. 515, 518
<i>Godfrey</i> ...	... VI. 381

Ships—	Page
<i>Good Ditch</i> ...	... V. 6
<i>Goodman</i> ...	II. 56; V. 263
<i>Goodhope</i> ...	... II. 116
<i>Granham</i> ...	... VI. 99
<i>Great Tasmania</i> ...	... I. 143
<i>Grenville</i> ...	... VIII. 201
<i>Grovenor</i> ...	II. 241-42, 324-42, 365; 419-21, 520-21; III. 110, 175; V. 161; VII. 89, 166
<i>Gulep</i> ...	... VIII. 63
<i>Guide</i> ...	... III. 357; IV. 418
<i>Gustarus</i> ...	... VI. 326
<i>Hailfax</i> ...	... I. 45
<i>Hampden</i> ...	... I. 113
<i>Hampshire</i> ...	... VI. 111
<i>Hannibal</i> ...	... I. 115
<i>Hardwicke</i> ...	... II. 6
<i>Hastings</i> ...	III. 95; VI. 81, 326
<i>Hawke</i> ...	... VI. 326
<i>Hemphill</i> ...	... II. 24
<i>Hemphill</i> ...	... I. 115
<i>Hector</i> ...	... V. 149
<i>Herald</i> ...	... V. 201
<i>Hilborough</i> ...	... VII. 170
<i>Hinchinbrooke</i> ...	... III. 168; V. 43 et seq.
<i>Hindustan</i> ...	I. 115; II. 121-23; III. 354
<i>The Holy Trinity</i> ...	... VII. 148
<i>Horwitt</i> ...	... V. 27 et seq.
<i>Holburn</i> ...	... II. 124
<i>Houghton</i> ...	... IV. 488, 490
<i>Honour</i> ...	... I. 113, 132
<i>Hugh Lindsay</i> ...	II. 24, 25, 28, 30-35, 37, 47; 44, 131-33, 135, 130-40
<i>Hunter</i> ...	... VI. 326
<i>Huron</i> ...	... VI. 119
<i>L'Indien</i> ...	... VII. 140
<i>Indus</i> ...	V. 13, 21 et seq.; VI. 131
<i>Inglis</i> ...	... II. 28, 37
<i>Intelligence</i> ...	... V. 13; VII. 107
<i>Interprise</i> ...	... V. 201
<i>Islepeid</i> ...	... III. 372
<i>Ibaluma</i> ...	... III. 222
<i>Joani</i> ...	I. 134; II. 372, 379; V. 329
<i>Juganhire</i> ...	... III. 373
<i>Julia Thoma</i> ...	... IV. 445
<i>Jupiter</i> ...	... III. 168
<i>Justine</i> ...	... I. 23
<i>Kable (grab)</i> ...	... V. 18
<i>Kedgera</i> ...	... V. 263
<i>Kent</i> ...	II. 37, 128, 151; V. 161; VI. 59, 109; 118, 336
<i>Khetri</i> ...	... II. 103
<i>King George</i> ...	... VII. 171
<i>King of Denmark</i> ...	... II. 339
<i>Koladyne</i> ...	... II. 103; VI. 90
<i>La Duchesse</i> ...	... VI. 263
<i>La Fine (French frigate)</i> ...	... V. 22
<i>La Neve</i> ...	... VI. 262
<i>Lady Franklin</i> ...	... I. 115
<i>Lamethum</i> ...	... V. 38
<i>Lapwing</i> ...	... VIII. 7
<i>Larkin</i> ...	... II. 24
<i>L'Armen</i> ...	... V. 44
<i>Latham</i> ...	... VI. 316, 327
<i>Lauriston</i> ...	... VII. 88
<i>Le Noir</i> ...	... VI. 159
<i>Le Saint Esprit</i> ...	... VII. 150

	Page.
<i>Ships</i> —	
<i>Light</i> ...	I. 117
<i>Lion</i> ...	III. 281
<i>Lively</i> ...	VII. 167
<i>Lord Anson</i> ...	VIII. 188
<i>Lord Camden</i> ...	III. 160
<i>Lord Elgin</i> ...	II. 510
<i>Lord Holland</i> ...	VI. 111, 126
<i>Lord Mansfield</i> ...	VI. 118
<i>Lord Thurlow</i> ...	VI. 173
<i>Lornistoun</i> ...	V. 38
<i>Luisiana Maria</i> ...	VI. 326
<i>Lyon</i> ...	II. 381
<i>Lynceus</i> ...	I. 197
<i>Lyn-Brillat</i> ...	VII. 142, 150
<i>Mallard</i> ...	I. 161
<i>Malta</i> ...	II. 42
<i>Marratha</i> ...	IV. 514
<i>Maria Primitiva</i> ...	VI. 318
<i>Mars</i> ...	V. 161
<i>Mary</i> ...	VI. 326
<i>Mary Grant</i> ...	II. 122
<i>Mary Smack</i> ...	II. 89
<i>Mawsepas</i> ...	VII. 150
<i>Maurelius</i> ...	I. 115
<i>Mediam</i> ...	I. 115
<i>Melville</i> ...	II. 139
<i>Mercury</i> ...	IV. 607
<i>Mirzapore</i> ...	I. 115
<i>Modesty, H. M. S.</i> ...	V. 395
<i>Monte de Carmo</i> ...	VI. 318
<i>Moroboua</i> ...	III. 373
<i>Morse</i> ...	V. 8
<i>Musiel</i> ...	II. 8
<i>Musiel Stewart Godfrey</i> ...	VII. 89
<i>Mudhopper</i> ...	I. 191
<i>Nada</i> ...	I. 117
<i>Nancy</i> ...	III. 167, 168
<i>Narabudda</i> ...	VII. 168
<i>Narshipore</i> ...	IV. 446
<i>Nathalia</i> ...	II. 394; III. 130; IV. 574
<i>Nautilus</i> ...	II. 42
<i>Neptilus</i> ...	I. 115
<i>Neptuni</i> ...	III. 116; VI. 27; VII. 96, 165
<i>Neptune (Portuguese)</i> ...	VI. 71
<i>Neely</i> ...	IV. 441
<i>Newells Auzenion</i> ...	II. 120, 122
<i>Newcastle</i> ...	I. 45; II. 91
<i>Nile</i> ...	II. 361
<i>Nonnack</i> ...	III. 385 et seq.; V. 33 et seq., 42, 348-49; VI. 324, 335-36, 338
<i>Northampton</i> ...	VII. 69
<i>Northumberland</i> ...	V. 15
<i>Nuestra Señora de Catalup</i> ...	VIII. 178
<i>Nubia</i> ...	I. 115
<i>Nymph</i> ...	IV. 451; V. 23
<i>Oalinta</i> ...	I. 115
<i>Orissa</i> ...	I. 112
<i>Ostlerley</i> ...	V. 209; VII. 89
<i>Pearl</i> ...	II. 165
<i>Pertham</i> ...	II. 91
<i>Phillips</i> ...	III. 380
<i>Portland</i> ...	II. 489
<i>Pride of Canada</i> ...	I. 116
<i>Prince</i> ...	V. 33
<i>Prince George</i> ...	I. 109
<i>Prince of Orange</i> ...	II. 6
<i>Prince of Wales</i> ...	I. 115

	Page.
<i>Ships</i> —	
<i>Princess Charlotte of Wales</i> ...	V. 220
<i>Princess Denmark</i> ...	III. 281
<i>Prudent</i> ...	III. 373
<i>Punjab</i> ...	II. 165
<i>Racine</i> ...	IV. 513, 518
<i>Revolution</i> ...	III. 143, 145, 386; V. 5, 6, 299
<i>Retrieve</i> ...	I. 113
<i>Rhetat</i> ...	II. 564
<i>Rochester</i> ...	III. 283
<i>Rodney</i> ...	VII. 168
<i>Roscoe</i> ...	VIII. 251
<i>Roumania</i> ...	IV. 514
<i>Royal Charles</i> ...	III. 281
<i>Royal Charlotte</i> ...	V. 5, 7
<i>Royal George</i> ...	V. 209
<i>Royal Henry</i> ...	V. 8
<i>Ruby</i> ...	II. 381
<i>Rumbold</i> ...	V. 15
<i>St. Anne</i> ...	V. 35 et seq.
<i>St. Anthony</i> ...	V. 295
<i>St. Anthony Nova</i> ...	III. 165
<i>St. Anthony</i> ...	IV. 593
<i>St. Antonio</i> ...	IV. 439
<i>St. Helena</i> ...	IV. 446, 564
<i>St. Theresa</i> ...	IV. 513
<i>St. Theresia</i> ...	V. 35
<i>Sally</i> ...	V. 158
<i>Salomon</i> ...	II. 251
<i>San Lorenzo</i> ...	VIII. 198
<i>Sans Carlos</i> ...	VII. 237
<i>Santa Barbara</i> ...	VIII. 54
<i>Santa Cruz</i> ...	VIII. 177
<i>Santa Ignacio</i> ...	VIII. 178
<i>Santa Maria Mayor</i> ...	III. 165
<i>Scotro</i> ...	VII. 82
<i>Sea Horse</i> ...	V. 7, 8, 146
<i>Semlunzia</i> ...	II. 163
<i>Seven Packets</i> ...	VII. 170
<i>Sesora</i> ...	V. 33
<i>Shannon</i> ...	II. 105
<i>Shrewsbury</i> ...	VII. 89
<i>Simla</i> ...	I. 115
<i>Salaman</i> ...	V. 35
<i>Southern Toffal</i> ...	V. 35
<i>Spunk</i> ...	VIII. 120
<i>Speedwell</i> ...	IV. 593; V. 24, 95
<i>Success</i> ...	I. 40; III. 143; V. 139, 205
<i>Smallow</i> ...	II. 387; V. 195; VII. 121, 224
<i>Smallow (sloop of war)</i> ...	II. 400
<i>Swift</i> ...	II. 327
<i>Swift</i> ...	III. 373
<i>Sybilie</i> ...	III. 373; VIII. 222
<i>Syren</i> ...	II. 234
<i>Taltot</i> ...	V. 143
<i>Tamil</i> ...	IV. 535
<i>Tamassarym</i> ...	V. 57, 64-65
<i>Trepichore</i> ...	V. 393
<i>Terrible</i> ...	II. 102
<i>Thomas</i> ...	I. 35
<i>Thomas Grenville</i> ...	II. 266-67
<i>Thunder</i> ...	I. 115; II. 121
<i>Tigress</i> ...	I. 95
<i>Tinacria</i> ...	IV. 514
<i>Triton</i> ...	II. 319; VII. 125
<i>Tryal</i> ...	VII. 224
<i>Utopia</i> ...	IV. 514
<i>Vantour</i> ...	IV. 61

	Page.		Page.
Ships—		Sikim	II. 439 et seq
<i>Victoria Bridge</i> ...	II. 120	<i>Sikrigulli</i> ...	VI. 244, 250, 252
<i>Vigilant</i> ...	III. 373	" <i>Sij</i> " family ...	II. 71
<i>Villemgen</i> ...	II. 6	<i>Siliguri</i> ...	II. 457
<i>Vulcan</i> ...	I. 115	<i>Silke, A. E.</i> ...	II. 176, 529
<i>Waverid</i> ...	II. 6	<i>Simejan</i> ...	II. 49
<i>Walpole</i> ...	VII. 165; VIII. 9	<i>Similia</i> ...	III. 364
<i>Warren</i> ...	IV. 450 et seq.	<i>Simla</i> ...	II. 113-14, 129
<i>Welchesum</i> ...	II. 6	<i>Simmonds, Thomas</i> ...	II. 335, 339
<i>William Pitt</i> ...	VII. 125	<i>Simmons, W. J.</i> ...	I. 4, 4, 77, 132; II. 107, 539
<i>Williamson</i> ...	III. 283	<i>Simms—"Mr. Simms of Calcutta"</i> ...	I. 57, 59
<i>Yarmouth</i> ...	V. 14	<i>Simma, Frederick William</i> ...	II. 12
<i>Zenobia</i> ...	II. 165	<i>Simon, Cofa Gavorko</i> ...	III. 32
<i>Shirazi, Akha</i> ...	II. 63	<i>Simons (a slave)</i> ...	VI. 258, 260
<i>Shodasib Makerji</i> ...	VIII. 282	<i>Simpson, Thomas</i> ...	V. 133
<i>Shoolabolla Cawn</i> ...	VIII. 216	<i>Sima, George</i> ...	II. 335
<i>Shooka Odla Cawn</i> ...	VIII. 216	<i>Sims, James</i> ...	II. 338
<i>Shooter, George</i> ...	VI. 95	<i>Simson, Charles</i> ...	VI. 121
<i>Shorapore</i> ...	III. 5	<i>Simson, Collie</i> ...	I. 105
<i>Shore, Sir John (Baron Teignmouth)</i> ...	II. 188, 190, 203, 418; III. 8, 31; VI. 230, 237, 242; VII. 169; VIII. 79, 87, 90	<i>Simson, Capt. George</i> ...	VI. 105
<i>Shore Point</i> ...	III. 8	<i>Simson, James</i> ...	IV. 491; VI. 122
<i>Short, Mr.</i> ...	VII. 44; VIII. 117	<i>Simutala</i> ...	II. 304
<i>Short, Charles</i> ...	III. 53	<i>Simulya</i> ...	VI. 222
<i>Short, John</i> ...	VI. 232-33	<i>Simms, Miss</i> ...	II. 115, 220
<i>Short, Thomas</i> ...	VI. 242	<i>Sinclair, A. S.</i> ...	VI. 377
<i>Shorthouse, J.</i> ...	VI. 99	<i>Sinclair, Lieut. Thomas</i> ...	VI. 117
<i>Showell, Thomas</i> ...	VI. 117	<i>Sinith</i> ...	II. 80; III. 15, 25
<i>Showers, Charles Lincol</i> ...	IV. 508	<i>Sindh Upper Frontier</i> ...	III. 15
<i>Showers, L.</i> ...	I. 67	<i>Sinfray, Madame</i> ...	IV. 423
<i>Showers, Major S. H.</i> ...	IV. 408, 508; VII. 99-100	<i>Sinfray, Armand Julian</i> ...	IV. 619
<i>"Shrewt-Pauser"</i> ...	III. 91	<i>Sinfray, J.</i> ...	IV. 619
<i>Shrewsbury and Talbot, Earl of</i> ...	II. 261	<i>Sing, Nubkimes</i> ...	I. 68
<i>Shropshire</i> ...	VII. 166	<i>Singapore</i> ...	VII. 150, 241
<i>Shuja, Sultan Mahomed</i> ...	III. 217	<i>Singharam Shah</i> ...	V. 242
<i>Shuja Khan</i> ...	II. 208	<i>Singhi Rikh, Temple of</i> ...	II. 303
<i>Shuja-ud-Daula</i> ...	VI. 129, 131, 179	<i>Singis Nulla</i> ...	VI. 254
<i>Shujat Khan</i> ...	III. 214	<i>Singur</i> ...	II. 170, 294, 302
<i>Shunboo Chunder Dey</i> ...	III. 137, 316; IV. 613	<i>Singy Khanam</i> ...	VI. 52
<i>Shyamthan Makerji</i> ...	VIII. 139	<i>Sinnet, Pilot Joseph</i> ...	VI. 111
<i>Siac</i> ...	VI. 328-30	<i>Sinpey, Madame</i> ...	VI. 29
<i>Siam</i> ...	VII. 135, 159	<i>Sinus Gangetjens</i> ...	II. 48
<i>Siben, Mons.</i> ...	VI. 22, 24, 26, 27, 30	<i>Sipline, Madame</i> ...	VI. 262
<i>Siben, Madame</i> ...	VI. 20, 306	<i>Sipline, Mons.</i> ...	VI. 262
<i>Sibganje</i> ...	IV. 424	<i>"Sir Gregory Charles Paul"</i> ...	III. 311-16
<i>Sibpote</i> ...	II. 184; III. 193	<i>Sir John Island</i> ...	III. 15
<i>Sibesar</i> ...	III. 374; VI. 221	<i>Siraj-ud-Daula, Nawab of Bengal</i> ...	III. 232, 394; IV. 415; VIII. 138, 240, 244
<i>Siketan Sahab</i> ...	II. 100	<i>Siraj-ud-Daula, Date of birth of</i> ...	VIII. 203
<i>Sibu Shalk</i> ...	VII. 197	<i>Sirdar Ali Khan, Synd</i> ...	II. 183
<i>Sicardo, Ren.</i> ...	VI. 219, 221	<i>Siret, R.</i> ...	II. 145
<i>Sicca</i> ...	VI. 287	<i>Sirferaz (Cawn) Khan</i> ...	III. 223; VIII. 216
<i>Siccacollum</i> ...	VI. 286	<i>Sitapur</i> ...	II. 51-52; VI. 220
<i>Siddhartha</i> ...	II. 198	<i>Sissa</i> ...	III. 14
<i>Siddheswara</i> ...	VII. 50	<i>Sita Kund</i> ...	II. 301
<i>Siddheswara Temple</i> ...	VII. 65, 68	<i>Sitarum, Raja</i> ...	II. 511-18
<i>Siddons, Mrs.</i> ...	VII. 117	<i>Sital Natjee</i> ...	II. 199
<i>Sidmouth</i> ...	VI. 374	<i>Sitarum Rawgo</i> ...	VI. 290
<i>Sidoli, Abbe de</i> ...	VII. 131, 145	<i>Sitarum</i> ...	VII. 44
<i>Sigauli burial ground</i> ...	III. 192	<i>Sitarum Cabon</i> ...	III. 287
<i>Signatories to a memorial to the Court of Directors</i> ...	V. 200-1	<i>Sitapat (Sellaubut)</i> ...	III. 502
<i>Sikawut</i> ...	VI. 304	<i>Sitoram Ras</i> ...	III. 68, 294
<i>Sikh War</i> ...	VI. 387	<i>Siva (Shiva)</i> ...	II. 78, 259, 435; VII. 66
<i>Sikh War, Second</i> ...	VI. 368	<i>Siveright, Ensign William</i> ...	VI. 118
<i>Sikhs</i> ...	VI. 316	<i>Siwan, graves at</i> ...	III. 196
	II. 143, 158	<i>Skiddy, W.</i> ...	IV. 58
		<i>Skinner, Ensign</i> ...	VI. 259
		<i>Skinner, Lieut.</i> ...	III. 74
		<i>Skinner, Col. James</i> ...	II. 148, 196

	Page.		Page.
Skinner, Major Robert	... II. 148	Smith, Thomas	VIII. 204
Skinner, Russell	... VI. 256	— <i>Admiral Sir W. Sidney</i>	... VII. 168
Skinner, Sophia (afterwards Mrs. Aldwell)	... II. 148	— William	... VI. 92
Skinner, William	... VI. 106	— William, <i>L.L.D.</i>	... I. 73
Skripe, F. H.	... VIII. 138	— Elder & Co.	... VI. 407
Skyper, Kat	... II. 339	Smoelt, William	III. 30, 50, 51, 157
Sladen, Ramsay	... III. 192	Smyth, David Carmichael	III. 12; V. 318
Slavery in Old Calcutta	II. 271, 76	— M.	... V. 352
Slavery in St. Helena	... VII. 81	Smyth's Ghat	... III. 12
Slaves	VI. 170-73, 257-65	Snails, The	... II. 133
Sleeman, Sir William Henry	I. 144; III. 15	Snakers, Pilot Francis	... VI. 95
Sleemanabad	... III. 15	Snaker, Eleanor	... VI. 492
Sligo, Marquis of	... II. 448	Sone River	... VI. 282
Sloper, Mr.	... VII. 106	Sobha Sing	... VII. 134
Sloper, Richard	... II. 418	Sobral	... II. 66
Sluyskin, Abraham Josia	VI. 74, 83-86, 323, 332, 337	Sobnath	... VI. 67, 68
Small Cause Court	... I. 190	Sobnath hill	VI. 57, 68
Smare (Kama)	... VII. 63	Sobras	... VI. 354
Smart, Miss Elis	... IV. 491	Society for promoting Christian Knowledge	I. 64; VI. 4
Smart, John	... III. 283	— ledge	... III. 143
Smart, T.	... II. 124	Society Island	... II. 25-26, 44, 46, 131-33, 136-38, 140
Simanton, Mr.	... VII. 111	Socotra	... II. 107
Smith, Gen.	... VI. 36	Sobo, Factory-mint at	... III. 107
Smith, Lieut.	... VI. 247	Sobron	... V. 205
Smith, Mrs.	... VI. 87	Solminihac, Lucas de	... VI. 365
Smith Mr.	... VI. 254	Sombra, then	III. 103; VI. 129; VIII. 152
Smith, Abel	... II. 155	"Some fresh light on the Second Mrs. Hastings and her family"	V. 333-38
Smith, Adelaide (afterwards Mrs. Sullivan)	... II. 155	"Some further notes to the Illustrations"	V. 341
Smith, Miss Ann	... IV. 505	"Some more prints of old Calcutta"	V. 1-3, 231-35
Smith, Miss Aurace	... IV. 502	"Some Prints of old Calcutta"	III. 308-10
Smith, Benjamin Reading	... VI. 101	"Some Records of East Indian Ships 1778-1784"	V. 4-46
Smith, Charles	III. 83, 299, 302, IV. 446, V. 6	"Some Records relative to the Mayor's Court"	VIII. 1-39
Smith, Colling	V. 139, 327, 352	"Some Records relating to the Origin of the late Presidency Jail"	VIII. 64-82
Smith E.	V. 146; VI. 123	"Some Transactions of the Calcutta Historical Society"	III. 326-41; V. 391-96
Smith, Edward	IV. 499; VIII. 202	Somers, Earl of	I. 27
Smith, Elizabeth	... VI. 110	Somerset	II. 134, 139
Smith, <i>Benign</i> Francis	... VI. 114	Somerset, Earl of	VIII. 116
Smith, Mrs. Frances	... VI. 110	Somerville, Elizabeth	... II. 157
— <i>Post Major Frederick Thomas</i>	... VI. 110	Somerville, Margaret	... II. 134
— G. H.	... II. 264	Somerville, Mrs. Mary	... II. 360
— George	II. 80-81, 238; III. 135; VI. 96	Somerville, Rev. Thomas	... II. 157
— Sir H. Babington	... III. 343	Somerville, Rev. William	... II. 157
— Hendrick	... V. 137	Sommers, Capt. Henry	... II. 356
— Gen. J.	VII. 50, 78	Sommerville, Hugh	... VI. 160
— Rev. J. F.	II. 97, 151	Sommerville, P.	I. 75, 215
— James	V. 286	Sommervogel, Rev. C. S. J.	VI. 216
— John	VI. 106	218; VII. 132, 154, 155, 158	
— Capt. John	III. 145; IV. 487	Sonakundi	VII. 215
— Lieut. John Hamilton	... VI. 128	Sonargon	... VI. 222
— Joseph Barnard	... VII. 164	Sondag's river	II. 338, 340
— Lieut. Col. Ludlow	... VI. 88	Sone river	VI. 128, 130; VIII. 47
— M.	... VI. 294	Sonapora	... VII. 194
— Mark	... VI. 97	Sunagar	... I. 160
— Mary	VI. 487; V. 325	Sonpoor	VI. 219
— Mrs. Mary	... VI. 123	Senthal Rebellion	V. 264
— Moses	... VI. 109	Souage Garree	VI. 132
— Reginald Bosworth	... II. 218	Sookhoreeka river	III. 70, 72, 80; VI. 256
— Col. Richard	VI. 15, 400	Socharun	III. 66, 98
— Robert, First Baron Carrington	... II. 155	Soodnabdos (Sadasth Dm)	VIII. 34
— S.	... II. 444	Sookhsagar (Sookhsagar, Sookhsagar)	I. 121; II. 175, 357; III. 147; VI. 158
— Samuel	... I. 14		
— Mrs. Susanna Sophia Selina	... VII. 166		
— T.	... II. 428		

	Page.		Page.
Soonamooky ...	III. 366	Stanley Dramatic Company ...	II. 180
Sooty ...	IV. 142	Staples, Attorney Mr. ...	VI. 113
Sophia (a child) ...	VI. 120	Staples, Mrs. Ann ...	VI. 113
Sophia, Princess ...	III. 348	Staples, John ...	II. 418
Sonag ...	VI. 376	Stapleton, John ...	V. 137
Sotras, Jules ...	IV. 617	Starnburg, Master Pilot Hendrick ...	VI. 119
Souba Sing ...	VII. 58	Stark, Miss Catherine ...	IV. 507
Soude, Muna ...	VI. 263-64	Stark, Herbert A. ...	II. 97, 151, 288, III. 161-62, 178; IV. 629; VIII. 146
Soul, Godtry ...	VI. 109	Stark, Surgeon James ...	V. 152
Soulsh Jung ...	VIII. 210	Stark, Supt. William ...	IV. 507
Soulut lung ...	VIII. 217	Stark family ...	II. 148
South African Missions ...	VII. 163	Starkie-Bence, Edward Robert ...	II. 155
South Park Street Cemetery ...	III. 39	Starr (Moravian missionary) ...	II.
Souttar, W. M. ...	II. 176	State Guest House ...	III. 1
Sotropolis ...	VI. 216	Statham, Miss Kitty ...	IV. 500
Spada, Agostino Antonio ...	III. 43, 165; VI. 319-21, 334, 340	Statues—	
Spain ...	VI. 332; VII. 143	Ashley Eden ...	II. 417, 443
Spunkie, Robert ...	VI. 614	Britannia ...	II. 527
Spark, James ...	VI. 107	Dupleix ...	II. 378
Sparkes, Richard ...	VI. 100	Jean d'Arc ...	II. 378
Speck, Scarcity of, in 1769 ...	II. 311-12	Mercury ...	II. 380
Speedman, Limit ...	III. 305	Outram ...	II. 380
Speke, Billy ...	I. 185	Staveland, Rev. Samuel ...	VI. 94
Speke, Miss Ellenbeth ...	VI. 120	Stavofinus, (Dutch) Admiral ...	I. 69; III. 23
Speke, Peter ...	II. 162; V. 161; VI. 120	Steam Navigation ...	II. 22 et seq., 131 et seq.
Speke, Mrs. Susanna ...	VI. 120	Stedman, Col. ...	III. 15
Speke, Midshipman William ...	II. 161	Steele, W. R. ...	II. 83
Spelman Capt. Henry ...	VI. 96	Steen, William ...	VI. 97
Spencer, Aaron ...	V. 272, 349	Stein ...	VI. 57, 67
Spencer, J. ...	III. 238	Stephen, Justice Sir H. L. ...	I. 4, 6; II. 529, 534-35; VIII. 142
Spencer, John ...	VIII. 118	Stephen, Sir James Fitz-James ...	II. 227, 502, III. 29, 30, 35, 42, 45, 46, 280; VIII. 3
Spencer, Percival ...	I. 192	Stephen, John ...	V. 138
Spence's Refreshment Rooms, Eden Gardens ...	I. 120	Stephens, George ...	VI. 93
Spence's Hotel ...	III. 202	Stephenson, E. ...	V. 201
Spillbury, Hannah Maria ...	VII. 165	Stephenson, Lucy S. ...	V. 321
Spindler, Capt. ...	VI. 326	Stepenson, Sir R.M. ...	V. 261 et seq.
Spink, T. W. ...	II. 104, 264	Stephenson, R.W. ...	III. 163
Spoonmasoodie ...	VI. 286	Sterndale ...	VI. 100
Sprenger, Aloys ...	VIII. 98	Sterndale, Reginald Crawford ...	I. 11; II. 103, 243; III. 41, 140; VIII. 64, 117
Sprenger, Assist. Surgeon Aloys ...	II. 524	Stern, Laurence ...	II. 240; III. 341; V. 152; VIII. 182
Spring, Anne E. F. ...	II. 160	Stewart, Francis ...	VI. 117
Spring, Capt. Francis ...	II. 159	Stewart, John ...	VI. 104
Spring, Col. William Collins ...	II. 159	Stevens, Sir C. C. ...	VII. 220
Spring, William Edward Day ...	II. 160	Stevens, Edward ...	VI. 114
Sparret, William ...	V. 141	Stevens, John ...	II. 334
Squires, John ...	II. 336, 340	Stevens, William ...	II. 334
Squires, Lydia ...	VI. 112	Stensonson, Edward ...	V. 42
Stravast ...	VII. 76	Steward, S. H. ...	VI. 195
Streetin Mukerji ...	VIII. 280	Steward, William ...	VI. 131
Sridharappa ...	VIII. 283	Stewart ...	II. 422
Sekoon ...	II. 74	Stewart, Mr. ...	VI. 180; VII. 89, 111
Sri Sardula ...	VII. 61, 63	Stewart, Mona ...	VI. 31
Sri Yajna Varma ...	VII. 63	Stewart, Charles ...	VI. 52, 143, 204, 221; VII. 134; VIII. 139
Sri Yogananda, Acharya ...	VII. 64	Stewart, Major Charles ...	II. 212; III. 205
Stables, John ...	III. 45; VI. 249, 293	Stewart, Christian ...	VI. 118
Stacey, William ...	VI. 124	Stewart, Dr. Duncan ...	II. 202; V. 33
Stackhouse, John ...	III. 160; VIII. 112	Stewart, F. H. ...	VIII. 143
Stafford ...	II. 361	Stewart, F. W. ...	II. 264
Stafford, Mrs. ...	VI. 128	Stewart, Frederick ...	II. 233
Stafford, Col. Hugh ...	VI. 128	Stewart, James James ...	VI. 48
Stalhart, William ...	I. 150, 153	Stewart, Jane ...	VII. 105
Stanford, George ...	VI. 113	Stewart, John ...	II. 233; III. 49
Stanhope, Capt. Philip Dormer ...	I. 181; II. 508; III. 320, 322		
Stanley ...	I. 34		

	Page.
Stewart, Miss Margaret	IV. 500
Stewart, Mrs. R.	VIII. 142
Stewart, Thomas	VI. 52
Stewart, William	V. 139
Stewart, Lieut. William, Will of	VI. 52-53
Stewart, William, Jr.	VI. 52
Stewart & Co.	V. 263; VI. 314
Stewart Sound	III. 16
Stewart Wilam	I. 190
Stewartian	III. 8
Stibbert, <i>Belgundie-Glen</i> , Glen	II. 263, 485; III. 67-71, 78, 85, 284, 286, 298; IV. 493, 590; V. 34, 108, 139, 255; VI. 45, 256, 280-81, 291
Stibbert, Thomas	V. 139
Stirling, Mr.	III. 358
Stirling, A.	VII. 93
Stirling, Capt.	VI. 330
Stokart, J. W. H.	II. 281
Stockdale, James	II. 336; III. 110-20
Stocks (Moravian missionary)	II. 253
Stoccombe, Edward	IV. 501
Stodques, Joachim Hayward	I. 22; II. 180, 254, 438, 490; VIII. 254, 260
Stoddart, Col. Charles	VI. 89, 310
Stoddart, Francis	VI. 103
Stokes, Adrian	VI. 381
Stokes, Harry	III. 344
Stokes, Hetty	VII. 171
Stokes, Lingard	V. 266
Stokes, Whitley	VI. 381
Stoll, A.	III. 431
Stonack, <i>Swiga</i> Hugh	IV. 417
Stone, Capt. T.	II. 123
Stonehouse, Sir John	III. 503; V. 142
Stonehouse, Lucia (afterwards Mrs. Park)	II. 363; IV. 476
Stonehouse, Sarah (afterwards Mrs. Vannart)	III. 385; IV. 493
Stoney, James	VI. 124
Stoney river	III. 118-19
Stonmont, James	IV. 503; V. 46, 149
Story, Laurence Hardy	V. 23
Story of the Lull Bader Baptist Church (Wenger)—Review of	III. 517-19
Stout (Bench pilot)	I. 59
Stowe, George	VI. 113
Stowe, Rev. Martin	II. 267
Strachey, Sir John	I. 12
Stratton, George	III. 184
Straw of Beaux	III. 43
Straw Settlements	III. 8
Strasburg	VIII. 152
Streets, Roads &c. (See Roads also)	
Atenatolia	I. 101
Azmoitia Street	I. 101
Madamtolia See Park Street	
Basketball Street	I. 124
Barratto's Lane	I. 124
Box Bazar	I. 63
British Indian Street	I. 101
Camac Street	I. 188
Cathedral Avenue	I. 189
Chitpa Road	I. 191
Chowringhi Place	I. 188
Chowringhi Road	I. 28, 29, 183
Circular Road	I. 12, 19, 183
Clyde Street	I. 101
Conie's (Carey's) Lane	I. 181

	Page.
Streets, Roads &c.	
Council House Street	I. 123
Cross Street	I. 101
Dalhousie Square... I. 60 et seq.	123-24, 166, 186, 188
Dhurumtolla	I. 119, 184
Elliott Road	I. 182
Elysium Row	I. 183
Esplanade Row	I. 183
Eura Street	I. 101
Fancy Lane	I. 101
Free School Street	I. 182
Garden Reach	I. 112
Garstin's Place	I. 149
Government Place	I. 23, 192
Harrington Street	I. 28, 119
Hastings Street	I. 101
Humayun Gullee	I. 101
Jain Bazar	I. 57
Lal Bazar	I. 61, 101, 188
Landsdowne Road	I. 157
Larkin's Lane	I. 101
Lyon's Range	I. 65
Mango Lane	I. 101, 180
Middleton Place	I. 71
Middleton Row	I. 71, 72, 119
Mission Row	I. 23, 61, 101
Old Court House Street	I. 63
Park Street	I. 22, 28, 149, 182-83
Prinsep Street	I. 73
Ratha Bazar	I. 101
Rainey Park	I. 192
Respondentia, The	I. 183
Rope Walk (Mission Row)	I. 42, 101
Russell Street	I. 27
Strand Road	I. 114
Tank Place See Dalhousie Square	
Vansittart Row	I. 124
Waterloo Street	I. 23
Wellmley Place	I. 101, 192
Wellmley Street	I. 119, 182
Wood Street	I. 119, 186
Sprewell, Edward	IV. 614
Stricker, Jacob	V. 141
Strodin, Stourd	VI. 83
Strong, Francis Pemble	V. 60
Strotter, R.	VI. 21, 24, 25, 359
Strungall, Mr.	VI. 117
Stuart, Col.	VI. 45
Stuart, Ensign	VI. 246
Stuart, Gen.	VI. 33-37, 39, 40, 43, 268, 269, 271-72
Stuart, Mrs. (née Sale)	VI. 87
Stuart, A. M.	VII. 259
Stuart, Charles	II. 418; V. 201
Stuart, Major-General Charles	I. 74, 214
Stuart, J.	VIII. 17
Stuart, Rev. James	II. 228
Stuart, Mrs. Mary	VI. 124
Stuart, Dr. Robert	I. 23
Stuart, Col. William	II. 173
Stubs, Major-General	II. 387
Stubbs, John	VI. 120
Sturrock, Mrs.	II. 22
Subarnaree	VII. 46
Subashoo	VII. 271
Subhas Sing	I. 35; III. 224
Subsidiary Treaties System	II. 235, 301 et seq.

	Page.		Page.
Sabot	II. 53	Sahangachia	II. 118
Sadaba	II. 235-37	Sahangai	II. 302
Sadama cave	VII. 74	Sahanganj Factory	III. 197
Sadder Ammas	II. 36-37	Sahaspore	II. 320, III. 201, VI. 220, 387
Sadhana Kumara	VII. 74	Samera	II. 107, VII. 149, 157, VIII. 52
Sadramani	II. 76	Sambal Perguna	II. 67
Sadras	II. 271	Samschand	II. 205
Sads	II. 24, 27, 30, 32, 40, 43-45, 131, 133, 135-38, 392 et seq., 416	Samner	I. 49
Safdar Jung	VIII. 160	Samsar, Mrs.	VIII. 120
Saffernan, John	II. 331, 336	Samsar, Ann	V. 141
Saffrein, Admiral	VI. 459	Samsar, John	V. 201, VI. 407
Sageau, John	VII. 167	Samsar, Richard	III. 123, VI. 156
Sagi river	II. 304	Samsar, W. B.	II. 390, V. 85, 90, or etc., 141, 206, 370, 347, 352, VII. 88, VIII. 120, 183
Sajaa Addem Khau	VIII. 149	Samsar, Begum	I. 137-47; II. 98, 106, 137
Sajah-ad-Daulah	II. 237; IV. 486; VII. 78; VIII. 49, 119, 133, 160, 184	Samsargong	III. 364
Sakra Street Dispensary	V. 54	Sanday Bazar	I. 45
Sakra, Peter	III. 50	Sanderban Thana	III. 11
Sakra (Venue)	VII. 67	Sanderban (Sanderbans)	I. 119; II. 211, 274; III. 7 et seq.; V. 172-73; VI. 135; VIII. 178
Sakra	IV. 416	Sandh (river)	VII. 77
Salaipor	II. 117, 360	Sandunara	III. 344
Sallian, H. R.	IV. 534	Sang Dynasty	VI. 372
Sallia	II. 94	Sang Yan	VI. 38
Sullivan, Allinia (afterwards Mrs. Sturtevant)	II. 155	Sansagurea	VII. 46
Sullivan, Anne	II. 156	Sapan Khosama	II. 100
Sullivan, Major Arthur	II. 157	Superior, Cartier's System of Revenue	III. 317
Sullivan, Barbara C.	II. 157	Saphur	III. 250
Sullivan, Sir Benjamin	II. 154	Sepren Council	VIII. 65
Sullivan, Sir Charles	II. 156	Supreme Court, Calcutta	I. 1, 13, II. 169, 269, 467, 471-78; III. 2, 3, 17, 30; V. 105, 107, VII. 191; VIII. 64, 113
Sullivan, Charlotte	II. 157	Sarajepore	VII. 28
Sullivan, Edward Richard	II. 156	Saraj-ad-daula	I. 72, 103; VI. 153
Sullivan, Sir Edward Robert	II. 156	Sarn	V. 196, 198; II. 380; VI. 74, 82, 337; VII. 133; VIII. 1, 351
Sullivan, Elias	II. 157	Sardie, Corbet John	VI. 109
Sullivan, Elizabeth (afterwards Lawson)	II. 152	Sardie, Lieut. Richard	VI. 109
Sullivan, Emily (afterwards Knight Bruce)	II. 153	Sarie	VI. 242
Sullivan, Sir Francis William	II. 156	Sarna river	V. 185 et seq.
Sullivan, Rev. Sir Frederick	II. 155-57	Sarnan, John	III. 23; V. 339; VI. 149, 162
Sullivan, Lieut-Col. George Augustus Flinn	II. 154	Sarnan's (Kidderpore) Bridge	II. 115; V. 182
Sullivan, Capt. George James	II. 154	Sarny	II. 125, 159
Sullivan, Harriet (afterwards Dr. Vian)	II. 153	Sarya	VII. 67
Sullivan, Henrietta	II. 155	Sasax	II. 154
Sullivan, Sir Henry	II. 156	Sassman, John	III. 121
Sullivan, Henry Boyle	II. 153	Sasmati (Chutaninte, Satalooti)	I. 41, 42; II. 83, 246-47; VI. 147, 148, 150; VII. 134
Sullivan, Henry Eden	II. 157	Sasmati Point	I. 35
Sullivan, Right Hon. John	II. 155	Satchie, J.	VIII. 228, 235
Sullivan, John Augustus	II. 155-56	Satagam	VI. 399
Sullivan, Rev. John Flinn	II. 153	Sutherland	II. 213
Sullivan, Lawrence	II. 157, 153	Sutherland, Lady	II. 234
Sullivan, Margaret (afterwards Ashworth)	II. 153	Sutherland, Mr.	VIII. 121
Sullivan, Margaret (afterwards Forbes)	II. 155	Sutherland, Mrs. Elias	V. 34
Sullivan, Maria Charlotte	II. 156	Sutherland, G. H.	I. 4, 6, 8
Sullivan, Mary E. (afterwards Mrs. Brown)	II. 153	Sutherland, J. C. C.	V. 310; VI. 53; VIII. 92, 376
Sullivan, Mary M.	II. 150	Sutherland, James	II. 71; V. 53, 34, 62; VI. 380; VIII. 257
Sullivan, Maud Ann	II. 156	Sutherland, John	VII. 121
Sullivan, Richard	II. 157	Sutherland, N. G. C.	V. 323
Sullivan, Robert	II. 153	Sutherland family	II. 48
Sullivan, Roper Augustus	II. 153	Sutlej river	VI. 87
Sullivan, Sabina (afterwards Mrs. Bayer)	II. 153	Suttoe	VI. 4
Sullivan, Major-Gen. William	II. 157	Suton, Capt.	VI. 326
Sullivan's Island	III. 16		

	Page.		Page.
Sutton, Edward	VI. 124	Tacot, Kien Chuen	II. 510
Sutton, Stephen	VIII. 251	Tachet, Rev. Guy, S. J.	VI. 201, 205, 217-218; VII. 136, 141.
Suzanne (a slave)	VI. 250	Tack, Elizabeth	III. 159
Sween, Mrs. Martha	IV. 491	Tack, Jan	V. 158
Swallow, Capt. William	V. 171	Tachlak	II. 235
Swanbush	II. 77	Tagore, Maharaja Sir Jotindra Mohan	I. 8
Swan, F.	II. 529		II. 333
Swanton family	VI. 266	Tagore, Maharaja Sir Pradyot Kumar	I. 6
Swartkop's Dutch Farms	II. 328	Tagore family	VI. 372
Swartkop river	II. 328	Tallandier, Rev. Pierre	VII. 131, 134
Swabog	VI. 229	Taj Mahal	II. 172
Sweeton	VI. 40	Takaham, Mr.	VI. 57
Sweetland, Harriet	VII. 169	Talaton Church	VI. 374, 375
Sweetland, Nicholas	VI. 91	Talbot, Capt.	III. 114
Swier, Micha	V. 138	Talbot, Capt. R.N.	II. 329, 335
Swift, Miss Elizabeth	VI. 118	Talby, Jacob	VI. 121
Swift, John	V. 331; VI. 118	Talcott, Samuel	VI. 93
Swinburne, Algernon C.	III. 371, 381	Taldangi	III. 350
Swinland, Alexander	VI. 96	Tale, Vitorio	VI. 318
Swinney, Laral, G. A.	II. 319; VI. 293	Tallestrand	II. 175, 354, 377
Swinhoe, Henry	VII. 164	Tallestrand, Prince	III. 119; VII. 217
Salisbury, Lieut.	II. 256	Tallestrand, Princess de	III. 371; VII. 219
Sainton, Sir Alan	II. 359	Talpat khal	II. 246
Sainton, Sir Alexander	II. 369	Talpat	II. 183
Sainton, Archibald	II. 238-39, 359; VIII. 180	Tambookers	II. 325, 331
Sainton, Edufide	II. 368	Tamertane	II. 30
Sainton, Elizabeth (née Cadell)	II. 368	Tamluk	I. 70, 163, 168; II. 102; VI. 242
Sainton, George	II. 368	Tamluk Cemetery	III. 194
Sainton, Henry	II. 369	Tan Houtko, Anochado	VI. 327, 339
Sainton, Marshall de	II. 368	Tanbar, John	VI. 93
Sainton, Juan (afterwards Mrs. John Rutherford)	II. 369	Tanjore	III. 87; VII. 223
Sainton, John	II. 369	Tanjore, King of	II. 236; VII. 31
Sainton, Lord John	II. 369	" Tank Place	III. 199
Sainton, Sir John	II. 369	Tank Square, North Side of	I. 60-65
Sainton, John, Edulf Balfour	II. 370	Tanna (thame)	I. 68, 160 et seq.
Sainton, Lieut. de	II. 368	Tantia Topi	V. 271
Sainton, Capt. Robert Bruce	II. 368	Tantipokun	II. 291
Sainton, David de	II. 368	Tao Kuan Kong	VI. 59
Sainton, Major William Bentinck	II. 368	Tara	II. 205; VI. 62, 63, 67; VII. 16
Sainton's Island	III. 16	Tara chand	II. 82
Said Diler Ali	VIII. 140	Tarnagur	II. 159, 177, 362
Said Kajian Ali	VIII. 141	Tatakeswar Will Case	III. 314
Saramagar fort	V. 273-74	Tarabumar Roy Chowdhury	II. 256
Sydney	II. 497	Taraprasad Chatterji	VIII. 275
"Sydney, Grier" passed [H. Hills]		Taraprasad Mukerjee	III. 13
Gregg	III. 145, 323; VII. 165, 168, 232	Tatapur	III. 177
Sydeland	II. 195	Tardivel, Alexis-François-Antoine	II. 325, 329
Sykes, Mrs. Catherine	IV. 491; VI. 109	Tardivel, Louis	II. 372, 375, 389; IV. 609; V. 161
Sykes, Sir Francis, Bart.	III. 104, 109, 274, 322; IV. 540, 620; V. 204-5; VI. 109; VIII. 25, 184	Tatary	II. 31; VIII. 57
Sykes, Isabelle	IV. 495	Tasagon	VI. 222
Sykes, William Henry	II. 207	Taschna, Julian	VII. 176
Sylak	VI. 261	Tasht Lama	II. 93-94
Sylas	IV. 424; V. 183 et seq.; VI. 17, 161, 405-7	Tassin, Julien	VII. 173
Sylhet Elephants	VII. 228	Tatum, George	V. 360
Sylva, Anne	IV. 491	Tattwahodhini Sabha	II. 81
Sylva, Mary de	IV. 487	Taurus Mount	II. 47-49
Syndcombe, John	VI. 108	Tavernier	IV. 605; VIII. 165
Synd Hossain	III. 237; VI. 170	Tavernis	II. 95
Synd Hassan Najaf T.	II. 208	Tawle	II. 63
Synd Mahomed, Nawab, Khan Bahadur	III. 236	Tawney, Charles	VIII. 278
	T.	Taxda	II. 55
Taoby, James	II. 365	Taylesabad	III. 8
Taherd, Mr.	II. 348	Taylor, Col.	II. 350
		Taylor, Mr.	II. 335, 338; III. 121, 364; VI. 409
		Taylor, C. B.	V. 253

	Page.		Page.
Taylor, Elizabeth	V. 137	Thackeray, Rev. Francis	VI. 160
Taylor, Mrs. H.	II. 163	— Miss Henrietta (Mrs. Harris)	IV. 497
Taylor, James	IV. 369	— Miss Jane	IV. 499, V. 3-4
Taylor, Jane Anne	II. 156	— Mrs. Mary Ann (Shakespeare)	VI. 160
Taylor, John	IV. 489, 630; V. 137, 148, 389, 391, 367; VI. 104	— Richard	VI. 153, 407
Taylor, John Bladen	V. 379	— Richmond	II. 174, 216; III. 134
Taylor, Maria Madeline	II. 497, 500, 518	— <i>Feeble Archdeacon Thomas</i>	VI. 407
Taylor, Col. Meadows	III. 5	— W. M. (known as "Sylhet Thackeray")	IV. 302; V. 185, 210, 369
Taylor, Noble	II. 156	— William Makopace	I. 7, 20, 57, 191
Taylor, Rev. S. B.	III. 374	II. 68, 172-74, 196; III. 134, 137, 157, 380	
Taylor, W.	VI. 59, 143	IV. 302; VI. 133, 140, 160, 202-08, 300, 394, 407; VII. 228; VIII. 113, 148	
Taylor, Mrs. W. (née Palmer)	VI. 53	— Sir William	VI. 160, 209, 405-7
Taylor, W. V. G.	VI. 55	Thakur Das Mitra	VI. 230
Tazepore	VII. 71	Thakur, Tho	VIII. 52
Ten Estates	II. 446	Thamer	VI. 178
Tennis, Thomas	VI. 93	Thak Hapka (Macao)	VI. 69
Teshla, Samuel	VI. 107	Thayemayo	VI. 89
Tew conso Tank	II. 10	Theatres—	
Tetradain, C. W.	VI. 123	Athens	II. 179
Tetzel, Maria	VI. 21, 360	Calcutta	II. 179
Tetzel, Maria	VI. 354, 367	Chowringhi	I. 23
Tej Chaud, Maharaja of Burdwan	VI. 308, 350, et seq.	Dum-Dum	II. 179
"Tehchand Thakur", pseud. [Physichand Mitra]	VIII. 167	English	II. 179
Tellinghari	VI. 378	Lal Bazar	I. 60
Tellinghara	L. 163	Lycium	II. 180
Telkul ghut	II. 98	Lytic Van Golder's	II. 160
Telliberry	III. 168	Mrs. Leach's Temporary Theatre	I. 23
Tellingapel	III. 80	Opera House	I. 188, II. 180
Templar, George	IV. 511	Play House, New	II. 178-79
Temple, Anna	VI. 94	Play House, Old	II. 178, 219-20
Temple, R. C.	VIII. 50	Sans Souci	I. 24, 25
Temple, Sir Richard	III. 351, III. 8; VIII. 123, 177	Theatre Royal, Lewis	II. 180
Templeganj	III. 5	Thelwall, Capt.	II. 489
Templer, George	VI. 338	Thero, Madame	VI. 29
Temple, Susanna Sophia Seliza	III. 174	Thobald, Middleman Thomas	VI. 112
Templeton, A. N.	III. 411; VI. 49	Theodore (a slave)	VI. 267
Templeton, A. W.	VII. 243	Thibet	VI. 222
Templeton family	II. 148	Thoburn, Miss Grace	VI. 323
Tench, Mrs.	VI. 209, 217	Thomas, Capt.	VI. 411
Tenerife	VII. 130	Thomas, Rev.	II. 111
Tennant, Rev. W.	I. 67	Thomas, David	V. 209
Tentipah	III. 21	Thomas, George	I. 143 et seq.; II. 189, III. 14
Terah	II. 308	Thomas, Johann Paul	V. 336
Terbome	III. 23	Thomas, Lieut. G. B.	II. 338
Ternua	VII. 139	Thomas, Wilkinson	VI. 102
Terra, Henri	V. 35	* Thomas Falconer of Bengal	V. 47-51
Terry, Thomas	VI. 121	Thomson, Rev.	VIII. 92
Terry, Mary	IV. 501	Thomson, Rev. Thomas Truebody	I. 67, VI. 128
Teshmster, John Antony	VI. 143, 149	Thomson family	VI. 106
Tetty, Mrs. Alice	IV. 499	Thomo, St.	VI. 221
Teasira, Jane	V. 368	Thompson, Capt.	VI. 326, 336
Teyen, Richard	IV. 496	Thompson, Mr.	VI. 101
Tespar	III. 374	Thompson, Andrew	VI. 116
Thacker, W.	II. 186	Thompson, Pilot Daniel	VI. 98
Thacker, Spink & Co., Messrs.	III. 102, 175; VII. 192	Thompson, Capt. David	III. 123, 129
Thacker, Vining & Co., Messrs.	VII. 192	Thompson, E.	VII. 210
Thacker, W. & Co., Messrs.	VII. 192	Thompson, Capt. F. M.	VIII. 60
Thackeray, Mrs.	VI. 407	Thompson, Edward	VI. 108
— Mrs. Amelia	VI. 407	Thompson, Sir Edward Maunde	III. 284
— Augusta (Mrs. Elliot)	VI. 136	Thompson, George Nestle	VI. 143
— Charles	II. 180; V. 317	Thompson, Gilbert	VI. 97
— Major-Gen. Sir E.	VII. 243	Thompson, H. F.	V. 179
		Thompson, J. F.	V. 272
		Thompson, Sir James	V. 312

	Page.		Page.
Thompson, Mrs. Nicholas	VII. 168	Todd, Capt. Alexander	VII. 168
Thompson, Sir Rivers	II. 194, 449; VIII. 249	Todd, Major Elliot D'Arcy	VI. 208-9, 312
Thompson, Mrs. Sarah	V. 176 et seq.	Todd, James	V. 135
Thompson, Thomas	VII. 163	Todd, Robert	VI. 105
Thomson, Dr.	I. 24	Todd, William	VI. 123
Thomson, David	V. 41	Tollrey, Samuel	II. 222, 226; V. 145, 181; VII. 170
Thomson, Ebenezer	VII. 95, 202	Tollrey, Stockhouse	VII. 170
Thomson, George	VI. 94	Tolly, Col. William	III. 12, 14; IV. 494; V. 145, 177
Thomson, James	II. 364-65; VII. 195-97, 202	Tollygunge	II. 250; III. 7, 12, 14
Thomson, John	VII. 235	Tolly's Nulla	I. 162; II. 117, 206; III. 12; VIII. 60
Thomson, Thomas	V. 25	Tolosa	VIII. 52
Thomson, William	II. 335, 337, 38	Tols (Sanskrit schools)	III. 23
Thoma Nadi	VI. 129, 131	Tomlinson, Rev.	I. 64
Thornbury	II. 153	Tomlinson, Richard	V. 140
Thornhill, Elizabeth	V. 140	Tomlinson, Robert	VII. 169
Thornhill, William	V. 140	Tonda	I. 173
Thornhill, Capt. Cudbert	II. 256; III. 387; IV. 592; V. 4, 10-12, 18, 21; VI. 324	Tone, J. W.	III. 145
Thornhill, Miss	II. 256	Tongapore	VI. 166
Thurhill, Genl. Sir H.E.L., F.R.S.	VI. 380	Tongala, King of	VI. 66
Thurhill, L. W.	VI. 380	Tooke, William	VIII. 25
Thurby, Richard	VI. 101	Toonlingmasteer	III. 271
Tintin, Rev. H.	VII. 145	Toonling	II. 412-43
Tintin, John W.	II. 262	Toonling, Lieut.-Col.	VI. 128
Tivito, Mr.	VI. 256	Toonling, Mrs. Ann	VI. 128
Thyamy	III. 12	Toonling, Capt. Sweney	VI. 380
Tiger	III. 305	Tonh, Arthur & Sons	III. 348
Tiber, The	VII. 233	Topp, William	VI. 103
Tibet	II. 30, 374; IV. 605; VI. 180, 407	Toppan, Henry	VIII. 108
Tibetan Temple at Hoorah	II. 92	Toppling, A.	V. 230
Tieffenthaler, Joseph	II. 202	Tor	II. 400
Tieffenthaler, Rev. Fr.	VI. 230, 204, 217, 218, 219, 221, 223	Torpenbow	II. 88
Tiger Hill	II. 447	Torquay	V. 231
Tilak Chand, Raja of Burdwan	V. 87, 374; VI. 226	Torrum	VI. 269
Tilghman, Richard	II. 122; VII. 94	Torrens, Henry Whitlock	I. 24, 130; V. 312
Tilgally	VI. 232	Torrens, Henry	V. 140
Tilley, Thomas	VIII. 20	Torrens, Hillary Van Noek	V. 140
Tillaband	VII. 33	Torrens, Richard	V. 140
Tillcherry	V. 200	Torrone, John	VI. 120
Ting Sunko	VI. 327	Toucheb, Mr.	VII. 86
Tingay	V. 9 et seq.	Toucheb, Mary	IV. 306
Tingtoor	III. 200	Toucheb, P.	VI. 249
Tingle, James	VI. 104	Toucheb, S.	V. 4, 185
Tingling Ten Estate	II. 256	Touchoor	VII. 139; VIII. 179
Tinker, John Beadon	VIII. 168, 205	Tournon, Cardinal de	VIII. 173
Tioley, Philadelphia	V. 143	Towerina, Chevalier Allmandia de	VI. 55
Tisareddy	III. 87	Goygusta de Marchesi d'	VII. 169
Tipperah (Tippura)	II. 30, 212; VI. 152, 156, 220-21	Tovey, Samuel	VII. 169
Tips, Sultan of Mysore	I. 26; II. 100-1, 181; III. 93; V. 244 et seq.; VI. 35-38, 280; VII. 12, 82; VIII. 223	Town Hall	I. 53 et seq., 123; III. 36
Tiretta (Taretia), Edward	I. 178, 184; II. 163, 173; V. 176	Town Mayor	IV. 402
Tiretta's Bazar	I. 53; II. 167, 424	Townsend (Townshend), Filist John (Joseph or Josiah)	I. 173; II. 80-82, 253, 421; VI. 407-8
Tishers, Mengusilla	VII. 183	Toyeb, George	V. 53; VI. 257 et seq.
Tiss John	VI. 93	Townsend, Capt. H.	II. 124
Tittalaya, Treaty of	II. 429, 456	Totsigar	II. 26, 142
Tivonbe, Henry	VI. 97	"The Tragedy of the Anglia"	IV. 217-14; V. 166-170
Titting, Isaac	V. 210	Train Depot	II. 121
Tittang	VI. 342	Tranght, Christopher	VI. 123
Tittaghat (Tynighat)	I. 153; II. 23, 29, 139	Trangons	V. 7
Tlead	VI. 329, 330	Tranquebat	II. 173, 377; III. 146, 130; IV. 440, 447; V. 23; VI. 4, 51, 151-52, 264; VII. 155, 216
Tienkong, L.	VI. 328	Transactions of the C. H. S.	I. 151-55
Todar Nali, Raja	III. 212, 230	Trant, William Henry	VII. 6

	Page.		Page.
Travelling allowances of officials in the old days	III. 359-61	Turner, Mr.	VI. 98
Tremazardo, A. A. M.	VI. 380	Turner, Charles	VI. 113
Trench, Arthur Julius	V. 311	Turner, John	VI. 93
Trench, Richard	V. 311	Turner, Capt. John	VII. 220
Trent, Capt.	VI. 43	Turner, Right Rev. John Mathias, Fourth Bishop of Calcutta	I. 191
Tresham, Mrs. Eliza	VI. 43	Turner, Richard	VII. 7
Trevelyan, John Belaworth	II. 385	Turner, Capt. Samuel	II. 93
Trevelyan, Major	VI. 136	Turner, Thomas	VI. 124
Trevelyan, Sir Charles E.	II. 22, 148	Turton, Adeline M.	V. 320
Trevelyan, Sir George Otto, Bart.	I. 161; II. 143-44, 541	Turton, Sir Thomas Edward Mitchell	II. 26
Trevelyan, Harriet Selina	II. 148	Turton's Ward (Presidency Jail)	II. 426
Trevelyan, M. K.	V. 323	Tusanshad	III. 6
Trevelyan, Margaret Jane (afterwards Lady Kuntford)	II. 149	Tuting, Martha	VII. 171
Treves, Pellegrin	VII. 171	Two-dalo, Lord	III. 187
Terror, Charles Binny	III. 135	Twenty-four Parganas	II. 66, 75, 77, 84, 216, 224; III. 7, 9, 12-14, 18; VIII. 233
Terror, Sir A. C.	VI. 87	Twenty-four Parganas cemeteries	III. 200
Treves, Mrs. E. A. (née Fisher)	VI. 54, 84	Twickenham	II. 225; VII. 233
Troyer, Major-Genl. W. S.	VI. 54	Twining, William	I. 67
Troxor (Children)	VI. 87	Tyler, Mr.	VI. 280
Tribeni (Tribeni, Tribeni)	I. 163; II. 81, 116-17, 390; III. 18, 20-23	Tyler, C.W.	VII. 220
"Tribeni, Saigam and"	III. 18-26	Tyler, Admiral Sir Charles	II. 155
Tribeni ghāt	III. 22	Tyler, Geo.	VIII. 222
Tribunus	II. 279-87	Tyler, Sir J.W.	VII. 220
Trichinopoly	II. 267, 374; VII. 132, 135	Tyler, Jane (Afterwards Mrs. Sullivan)	II. 155
Trigonometrical Survey	II. 437	Tyler family ranch	VII. 220
Trilokanath	VII. 71	Tynes, Frederick	VI. 112
Triconiale	II. 327	Tyson, Mr.	VII. 125
Trinity College	II. 18, 149, 152-53; III. 134	Tyler, Robert	V. 216
Trinamale	V. 5		
Trippasore	VI. 25, 271	Udaigiri Hills	III. 162
Trisbigha	II. 117	Udayanarayan	V. 241
Trithankaras	II. 190	Udney, William	I. 67
Tritton, Thomas	VI. 118	Uday, George	III. 207
Trivakur	VI. 280, 287-8	Udwa Nalla	III. 377
Trogace	VI. 220	Udumala, Battle of	V. 164
Troja	III. 19	Ugli (Hugh)	VIII. 25
Troglody, Mons.	II. 470	Ugolino	II. 218
Tropic of Capricorn	III. 21	Ujwala	II. 218
Trotter	I. 28; II. 306	Ujain, the Dynasty of	I. 163
Trotter, Edward	III. 121; V. 221	Uluks	II. 64
Trotter, Capt. J.	I. 9	Uluur-ul-dowlah	VIII. 217
Trouche, Mons.	VI. 20, 24, 25, 27, 28	Ulmann, J.J.	V. 54
Trout, "the Malayman"	II. 437	Ulmann, Mrs. Sophia	V. 54
Trowbridge, W.R.H.	III. 345	Uluheria (Ooloharia, Ulabaria, Ooluharia)	I. 121, 153, 162; II. 115, 123, 247
Trower, Charles	III. 12, 14	Umbala	VI. 387
Trowerland	III. 7, 12, 14	Umrab Gir Gamsin	II. 94
Trowbridge, Thomas	VI. 116	Umu	III. 201
Tung, I.	VI. 57, 68	Underwood, Mons.	119
Tucker, Francis	V. 137	Unloo Hall	II. 154
Tucker, Helena	V. 137	United Provinces	III. 4, 14
Tucker, Robert	V. 267	United States Consul-General	II. 129
Tufurral Ali Khawo	VII. 104	Upjohn, Aaron	I. 184
Tukeran	VII. 30, 32	Upkull, Thomas	VI. 119
Tulloch, William	VIII. 222	Upton, Capt.	II. 140, 150; III. 261 et seq.
Tulloch & Co.	III. 107	Upton, Lieut.-Col.	II. 470
Tundak	II. 126	Upton	II. 303
Tunboy Khan	III. 352	Urapot, John Hendrick	VI. 103
Turing, John	III. 81, 88, 301; V. 36 et seq.	Urgan Sing	VII. 37
Turk, Mrs. Elizabeth	VI. 102	Uryas	III. 24
Turkistan	VI. 313	Urquhart, William	III. 189-90
Turnbull, George	I. 16, 67; II. 61	Uscutine Covert at Madeira	III. 152
Turnbull, Lt. James	VII. 168	Urulla (a slave)	VI. 261
Turnbull, R.	V. 314	Usher, Miss Ann	VI. 118
Turner, Capt.	VI. 253		

	Page.		Page.
Ushra ...	II. 67	Varuna mela ...	III. 22
Usuf Ali Bey, <i>Risaldar</i> ...	VI. 389	Vary, Dm. ...	IV. 307
Utrecht ...	VIII. 173	Vassart ...	VIII. 154
Uttarayan Mela ...	III. 21	Vassell, William ...	I. 106
Usir Ali Shah, <i>Nawab</i> ...	II. 100	Vastabi ...	VI. 64
V.			
Vadali ...	VI. 64	Vaughan, Mr. ...	VI. 124
Vadathi (cave) ...	VII. 64	Vaurosana ...	VI. 64
Vaglin, <i>Mons.</i> ...	VI. 126	Vawgenor, Mr. ...	VI. 68
Vairocana ...	VII. 71	Var, <i>Mallam</i> ...	VI. 27
Vaidinavi ...	VII. 66	Vaselle, Capt. John Anthony ...	VI. 118
Vajrasattva ...	VII. 70	Vedagarbha ...	VI. 129
Valentia, <i>Viceroy George Annanley</i> ...	II. 9, 101	Vedee ...	II. 81-83, 198
	III. 107	Vedha ...	VI. 59
Valentyn ...	VI. 218	Vedro, <i>Madame</i> ...	VI. 27
Valry, Elizabeth ...	V. 137	Velden, J.W. ...	IV. 314
Valcourt, James ...	VIII. 25, 28, 36	Vellar ...	VI. 38, 37, 371
Valk, John ...	VI. 113	Vencatagerey Rajah ...	III. 300
Valmiki ...	VIII. 293	Vencatroyloo ...	III. 309
Valpy, Rev. E. ...	VI. 89	Vangoria pirates ...	III. 379
Vancambilly ...	VII. 78	Vanis, A. ...	VI. 62
Van Citters, Cornelius ...	VI. 74	Vannite, <i>Carthian</i> ...	VI. 342
Van Doeman's Land ...	III. 143	Vannsen, Godfrey ...	VI. 124
Van de Burchel, Rev. Father A., S. J. ...	VI. 88	Vera Cruz ...	VII. 143
Vander Broecke's Map ...	I. 162	Vercataghery ...	VI. 284
Vander Straeten, Rev. P. ...	V. 311	Verdict, <i>Privy</i> ...	III. 32
Vander Velden, J. W. ...	II. 394-96, 416-17	Vernat, Mrs. Anne (<i>see</i> Wordsworth) ...	VI. 178
Vandestein, James ...	II. 334	Vernat, Governor Henry ...	I. 74; II. 238, 307; III. 238, 241; V. 68, 76, 78, 194, 350-51; VI. 6, 7, 9-11, 13, 19, 101, 153-54, 177-78, 403-4; VII. 50; VIII. 4, 32, 36, 121, 185
Van D'Grift, Adrian Sebastian ...	VI. 75, 83	Vernalst, John ...	V. 138
Vandom, Capt. Cornelius ...	VI. 93	Vernalst, Child of ...	VI. 101
Vandore, <i>Madame</i> ...	IV. 423	Veslee <i>See</i> Weslee.	
Vandore, <i>Mons.</i> ...	VI. 360	Veslee, Capt. ...	VI. 21, 24, 26, 153, 358
Vare, Miss Caroline ...	IV. 497	Vernacularists ...	VIII. 97
Van Gard, Jacob ...	VI. 113	Vernet, Hon. G. L. ...	II. 111; V. 339
Van Haak, Daniel Diadrick ...	VI. 327, 328, 330	Vernet, Johnna ...	IV. 308
Van Linchoten ...	VIII. 178	Vernon, Admiral ...	VI. 266
Van Moura, Rev. J. B., S. J. ...	VI. 217; VII. 132	Vernon, Admiral E. ...	III. 442; V. 6, 8
Van Michlop, Thomas Kwyck ...	VI. 29-31, 326, 333	Vernon, St. ...	VI. 209
Vannes, Miss Charlotte ...	VI. 118	Vernon, Mons. ...	VI. 22, 24, 26, 28, 31, 360
Van Plettenberg, Joakim ...	II. 520	Versailles, <i>Mons.</i> ...	VI. 23, 24, 28, 31
Van Rectet, Alex. ...	V. 391	Vesali ...	II. 198
Vannanen, <i>The Minister</i> ...	II. 280	Vessel, Peter ...	VI. 107
Vanriodoll, <i>Lieut.</i> ...	III. 97	Veston, <i>Madame</i> ...	II. 252
Vanriodoll, George ...	III. 33, 36, 271, 363, 394; IV. 493, 533; V. 86	Vieira, Capt. J. M. ...	VII. 170
Vanriodoll, Henry ...	III. 238, 390; IV. 414, 434; V. 210, 327, 332	Viceroy's Cup, Winners of the ...	II. 176-77
Vanriodoll family ...	III. 362	Vickary ...	II. 88
Van Ryn ...	II. 114	Victoria, <i>Empress of India</i> ...	I. 83, 193; II. 207, III. 16
Van Sanden, <i>Lieut. Lewis</i> ...	IV. 609	Victoria, <i>Empress</i> , Diamond Jubilee ...	VI. 388
Vansittart, Miss Amelia ...	IV. 501	Victoria, <i>Empress</i> , Proclamation Durbat ...	VI. 388
Vansittart, David ...	VI. 93, 241	Victoria Bridge ...	II. 120
Vansittart, George ...	II. 227; VI. 290, 384; VII. 39, 31, 33, 35, 37, 49, 50; VIII. 117, 189	Victoria Memorial Hall ...	II. 109, 183, 205, 207
Vansittart, Governor Henry ...	I. 71, 72, 74; II. 207-9, 360; VI. 93, 153, 244, 167; VIII. 40, 189	Victoria Memorial Hall Collection ...	II. 203, 257; III. 107
Van Tasseo, Valerie ...	VII. 220	Victoria Point ...	III. 16
Vanzetti, Alexander ...	II. 418	Vidyadhar river ...	II. 260
Vantipolore ...	III. 96	Vidyasagar, Pandit Iswar Chandra ...	I. 186
Vapiya (Vahiya) cave ...	VII. 63	Vidua ...	II. 215; VII. 133, 323
Varagasta ...	VI. 217	Viera, François Xavier ...	IV. 623
Varaha ...	VI. 64	Viera, Noel ...	VI. 260
Vardhamana ...	II. 108	Vigan, <i>Lieut. Edward</i> ...	IV. 417
Varuna ...	III. 22	Villetogon ...	II. 94
		Villiers, Barbara (Lady Castlemaine) ...	II. 174
		Vincens, Jacques ...	II. 354, 375
		Vincent ...	II. 88
		Vincent, Mrs. ...	II. 296

	Page.		Page.
Vincent, Admiral Sir Edward	II. 470	Wallace, R. G.	V. 211
Vincent, Jacques	IV. 616	Wallah, Kadir, <i>Prince</i>	II. 208
Vincent, Matthias	VIII. 123	Waller, <i>Lieut.</i>	VI. 87
Vincent, W. H.	II. 343	Waller, Mrs.	VI. 87
Vindhyachal	II. 205	Waller, Samuel	IV. 486; V. 143, 337; VIII. 25
Vining, James	I. 74	Waller (Child)	VI. 87
Violet, See Verles		Walsh, Abraham	VI. 95, 149
Vishnu	VII. 66	Walsh, Major J. H. Tull	I. 10; II. 98, 202, 216
Vishramitra	VII. 65	Walsh, John	I. 164
Vison temple	II. 75	Walshbroom, M.	VI. 106
Visschers, P.	VII. 132	Walshbroom, Mrs. Elizabeth	VI. 106
Vissamitra (a cave)	VII. 60	Walshbroom, Nicholas	IV. 486
Viville-François	VII. 148	Walter, Mrs. Alice	VI. 112
Vizagapatam III. 89, 284	V. 29; VI. 200-21, 296	Walter, Henry	IV. 494, 499, 502; V. 145, 201; VI. 153
Vizagapatam, Council of	III. 83	Walter, James	VI. 103, 110
Vizier	VI. 287	Walter, Rev. Richard	II. 388
Vizium-Rao	III. 93; VI. 290	Walter, Thomas	VI. 112
Visionagram	III. 92, 93, 98; VI. 291	"Walter Landor Dickens"	VIII. 126-28
Vizir Ali, <i>Ex-Nasir of Oudh</i>	I. 10; II. 161	Walters, Rev. M. D. C.	V. 322
Vogel, Mess.	VI. 287	Walton, John	VI. 109
Voigt, F.	I. 110	Walton, William	VI. 108, 109
Vokro, Mess.	VI. 21	Wandewash	II. 309; III. 102, 205; VI. 35, 38, 271
Vollon, Lieut. John	VI. 109	Ward, Col. F. S.	V. 1
Volunteers, Calcutta Cavalry	II. 97	Ward, Rev. J.	I. 67
Volunteers' Headquarters	II. 243	Ward, Rev. James	III. 177
Von, Dr. J. G.	III. 1	Ward, Mrs. Sarah	VI. 93
Vredenburgh, E. W.	III. 41	Ward, Rev. William	II. 111, 152, 164
Vrishaspati (Jupiter)	VII. 67	Ward, William	VI. 103
Vulture peak	VII. 77	Ward, Mrs.	VIII. 97
Vyasa	VIII. 295	Ward, all-gan	III. 10
Vyck, Thomas	VI. 119	Ward, Capt.	II. 177
W.		Warrington, John	II. 324 et seq.
Waddell, Lieut-Col. L. A.	II. 92; III. 129	Warner, Sir W. Lee See Lee-Warner	
Waddington, Capt. John	VI. 64	Warren, Hester	V. 340
Waddis, George	VI. 104	Warring, Edward Scott	VII. 6
Wadsworth	III. 74	Warwick	III. 16
Wadzer Government	V. 15	Warwick, Mrs. Margaret	V. 136
Waghorn, Miss Mary Ann	III. 185	Washington, George	II. 129
Waghorn, Miss Jane	III. 184	Waqi Ali Khan	II. 68-69
Waghorn, T. F.	V. 367	Wastell, Mrs.	I. 44
Waghorn, Thomas	II. 425	Waterfield, Mrs.	II. 129
Waghorn, Lieut. Thomas	III. 182-5	Waterford, Louisa, Marchioness of	II. 117
Wagstaff, Elizabeth	VII. 106	Watling of Somers	II. 568
Wagstaff, Miss Hannah	IV. 304	Waterloo	VI. 34, 138, 307
Wakar	II. 35	Waterman, Lieut. Val	II. 427
Wahabi conspiracy	VIII. 228	Watganj	III. 9, 382; VII. 232
Waite, William	IV. 477	Watkins, Asst. Surg. D.	IV. 418
Waite, Mr.	VIII. 189	Watkins, Mr. D.	IV. 418
Wake, Harewood Crawford	II. 144, 141	Watkins, Lieut. Joseph	VI. 93
Walton House	II. 154	Watson, Capt.	VI. 326
Walbrook, St. Stephen's Church	I. 180	Watson, Col.	VIII. 112, 115, 182
Waldwin, John	VI. 94	Watson, Mr.	VII. 303
Wall Beg	I. 61	Watson, A. W.	V. 230; VII. 225, 230; VIII. 144
Walker, John	VI. 95	Watson, C.	III. 380
Walker, Capt.	III. 127-24, 126	Watson, Admiral Charles	I. 160, 164; II. 4-5, 128, 181, 416; III. 181, 277
Walker, Madame	VI. 29	Watson, Major Gilbert William	II. 125, 428
Walker, Benjamin	VIII. 113	Watson, Henry	II. 217
Walker, Miss Ella	IV. 494	Watson, Col. Henry	II. 493 et seq.; III. 9, 37, 157, 277, 383; IV. 599, 609; V. 22, 33, 348; VII. 111, 234; VIII. 79
Walker, Major-Gen. Porster	V. 311	Watson, Major Henry	VI. 123
Walker, Henry	VI. 106	Watson, J.	VI. 375, 374
Walker, Thomas	III. 129	Watson, John	VII. 208
Walker, W.	VI. 4	Watson, M. T.	VII. 273
Wall, Mr.	VI. 238, 242		
Wall, Capt. A. P.	III. 184		
Wallace, D. R.	V. 377		

	Page.		Page.
Watson, R. ...	VI. 373-374	Wellington, First Duke of (Arthur Wellington) ...	I. 54; II. 141; III. 15
Watson, R. J. ...	II. 108, 110-11	Wellington Cantonment ...	III. 15
Watson, Robert ...	VII. 204	Wellington Square ...	III. 2
Watson, David Samuel ...	IV. 500	Wells, Lady ...	V. 311
Watson, Major W. ...	II. 445	Wells, Lieut. ...	I. 54
Watt, Rev. J. ...	VIII. 142	Wells, Mary ...	VI. 56
Watt, James ...	II. 59	Wellman, Anthony, Governor of Port William ...	I. 40
Watt, Dr. Robert ...	II. 309	Wemyss, Capt. ...	VI. 130
Watteau ...	III. 100	Wentzel, Rev. ...	II. 283
Waters ...	VI. 59, 68; VII. 75	Wenger, E. S. ...	III. 173, 317; VII. 251
Watta, Dr. ...	II. 100	Wenger, Rev. J. ...	V. 312
Watts, Mr. ...	VI. 181; VII. 118	Werder, Adam ...	II. 244; III. 146
Watts, Mrs. ...	VI. 124	Werder, Antoine ...	II. 342; III. 146
Watts, Mrs. Ann ...	VI. 124	Werder, Catharine Noel (afterwards Princess de Talleyrand) ...	II. 347-44; 373
Watts, Mrs. Frances ...	II. 343; IV. 301	Werder, Jean Pierre Xavier Chert ...	II. 342
Watts, Hugh ...	IV. 489, 629; V. 101, 144, 320-31; VI. 6, 101	Werder, Jean Xavier ...	II. 344, 350-54
Watts, Hugh, Son of ...	VI. 104	Werder, Louis Adam ...	II. 34; III. 146
Watts, John ...	I. 130	Werder, Madame Louise Marie (née Lachurey) ...	II. 344, 353
Watts, Stephen ...	VI. 116	Werder, Marguerite ...	II. 344; III. 146
Watts, Thomas ...	IV. 439	Werder, Marie Anne François Xavier (afterwards Madame Nicholas de Catalor) ...	II. 344, 352, 376
Watts, Governor William ...	I. 176; II. 182, 204-6, 229, 218, 344; III. 52; V. 140; VI. 158	Werder, Capitaine Pierre Jean ...	II. 343-44, 357-54, 377; III. 47, 146; V. 115, 619
Watt's Bannana ...	II. 343	West, Rev. ...	II. 344
Waugh, Capt. ...	IV. 572	West (Vidoe, Varlet) family ...	II. 373
Wash Ali ...	I. 16; V. 235	Wernicke (Mucaviah missionary) ...	II. 452
Wearden, Egbert Nicholas ...	VI. 74	Wernicke, Andrew ...	II. 450
Weatherhead, Miss Eliza ...	V. 55	Werry, Nathaniel ...	VI. 98
Weatherhead, Thomas ...	V. 54	Wesley, Matthew ...	VIII. 14
Webb, Amelia ...	IV. 302; VI. 135, 160; VII. 113	West, Capt. ...	VI. 136
Webb, Miss Augusta ...	IV. 504-5; V. 769	West, Col. ...	II. 360
Webb, O. C. ...	V. 149	West, Mrs. ...	II. 126; VI. 102
Webb, Lieut. Col. Richmond ...	V. 369	West, Bartholomew ...	II. 320
Webb, Miss Sarah ...	IV. 510; V. 369; VIII. 113	West, Benjamin, R.A. ...	I. 120; II. 239
Webb, Sarah Richmond ...	VIII. 113	West Indies ...	VII. 81
Webber, Mrs. Eliza ...	IV. 494	Westland, Sir James ...	II. 65; V. 237
Webber, John ...	VI. 98	Westmead, Sir Richard ...	III. 173
Webster, Mary ...	VII. 166	Westminster ...	II. 186, 238, 240, 288
Wedderburn, Col. ...	VI. 38	Westminster School ...	III. 33
Wedderburn, Mr. ...	VIII. 221	Weston, Mr. ...	II. 252
Wedderburn, Mrs. A. ...	I. 80	Weston, Amalia ...	VI. 109
Wedderburn, Henry ...	II. 231; III. 56, 67, 290; IV. 499; V. 146; VI. 119	Weston, Charles ...	I. 55; II. 92, III. 424-25; V. 2, 100-30
Wedderburn, Capt. Henry ...	VI. 110	Weston, Eleanor ...	V. 371
Wedderburn, Mrs. Isabelle Miller ...	VI. 110	Weston, John ...	VI. 104
Wedderburn, John ...	VI. 110	Weston, W. ...	V. 201
Wedderburn, Mrs. Margaret ...	VI. 119	Weston, William ...	VI. 109
Wedderburn, Mary ...	IV. 496; V. 145	Whaley, Anne (afterwards Lady Clive) ...	II. 18
Weekes, Mrs. Mary ...	IV. 499	Whaley, R. C. ...	II. 18
Welbriecht, Rev. J. J. ...	V. 320	Wharfedale ...	VI. 74, 75-77, 81, 83, 92, 136
Welch, Pilot Richard ...	VI. 109	Wharfedale, J. Talboys ...	III. 228; IV. 627
Wellaby, John ...	V. 141	Wharfedale, Stephen ...	III. 171, 172, 381; IV. 633
Wellbeloved, Thomas ...	VI. 110	Wharfedale, Mrs. ...	VI. 182
Wellborn, George ...	II. 328	Wharfedale, Edward ...	I. 48, 80; II. 233-34, 393-94, 404-6, 418; III. 43, 141, 154; IV. 429, 561; V. 9, 23-41, 131, 133, 183, 273; VI. 160, 173, 179, 181-82; VII. 165; VIII. 106, 110, 113
Wellborn, Eliza Rev. James Edward Cowell, Bishop of Calcutta ...	II. 17; III. 102	Wharfedale, Sir Trevor, 1714-1801 ...	VI. 360
Wellier, Edward ...	III. 175	Wharfedale, Trevor F. ...	VI. 380
Wellier, H. D. ...	IV. 638	Whiffn, Miss Mary ...	IV. 497
Wellier, Capt. Nicholas ...	VI. 123	Whiffn, William ...	VI. 117
Wellier, S. ...	V. 140	Whig ...	II. 138
Wellier, Capt. Samuel ...	IV. 500		
Wellierley ...	III. 8		
Wellierley, Richard Colley, Marquis ...	I. 13, 151; II. 184, 235; III. 8; VII. 1, 9, 10, 25		
Wellierley, Marquis of. Minute of—on the education of the E. I. Co's Civil Servants ...	... VII. 1-4		
Wellierley Place ...	V. 50		

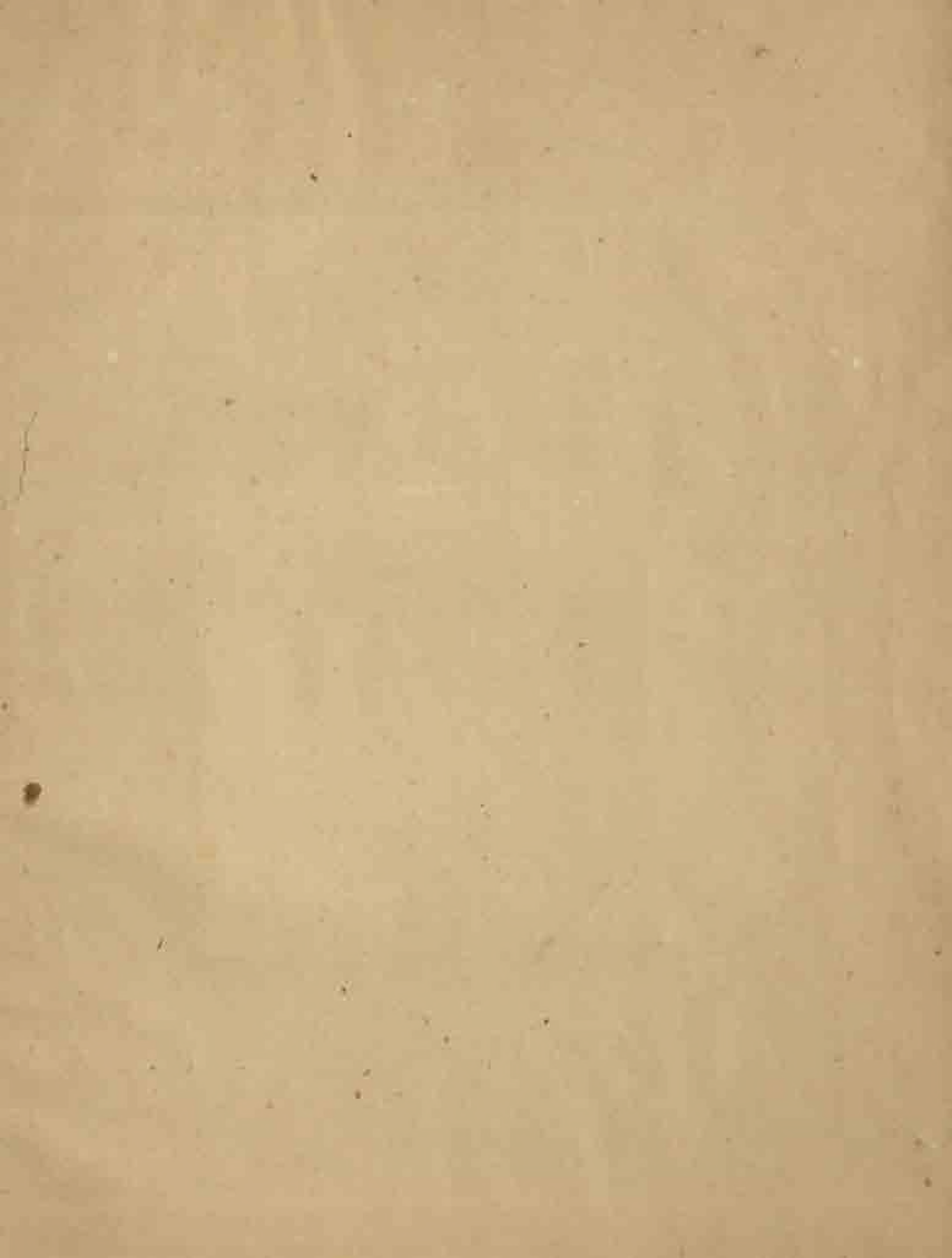
	Page.		Page.
Whitney, Caroline C.	IV. 418	Williams, Sir Munier Munier	II. 360, 341
Whitchurch's Engraved Map	VI. 273	Williams, Pilot Morgan	VI. 109
White, Mrs.	II. 110	Williams, S.C.	II. 539
White, Sea-Captain	L. 113	Williams, Sarah	VII. 170
White, Mrs. C.	105	Williams, Thomas	VI. 124
White, Charles N.	V. 360	Williamson, Capt.	VI. 204
White, Elizabeth	V. 140	Williamson, Eleanor	IV. 488 V. 371
White, Miss Elizabeth	V. 51	Williamson, George	III. 41-43 IV. 488 V.
White, Frances	V. 327 VII. 169	Williamson, John	200, 339-30
White, Field-Marshal Sir George	II. 10, 13	Williamson, Miss Louisa Eleanor	VI. 370
White, Henry	V. 140	Williamson, W.	V. 4
White, Capt. James	IV. 304	Willinger, Mrs. Mary	IV. 492
White, James Langford	VI. 108	Willcock	VI. 205
White, John	V. 140 VII. 169	Willoughby, Capt.	VI. 83
White, Jonathan	L. 26 II. 84	Willoughby, Eleanor	V. 130
White, Katherine (née Charnock)	II. 84-85	Wills, William	VI. 8
White, Miss Louisa	VI. 124	Wills, Lieut. William	II. 12, 13
White, Mark	IV. 418	Wilson, Beckles	III. 161
White, Miss Rachel	V. 47	Wilson, Miss	II. 241, 315, 320
White, William	II. 84, 154 III. 160	Wilmot, Arabella	II. 156
Whitefield, James	VI. 105	Wilmot, Miss Frances (Lady Chambers)	III. 278
Whitehall	VI. 403	Wilmot, Robert	V. 201
Whitehead, Benjamin	III. 23, 33	Wilmot, Valentine H.	II. 136
Whitehead, Henry	III. 186	Wilson, Commodore	II. 3, 6, 108
Whitehill, Mr.	VIII. 182	Wilson, Mr.	VI. 315
Whitehill, John	III. 145 IV. 446, 563 V. 8	Wilson, Major A.	VI. 50
Whitman, William	VI. 240	Wilson, Sir Archdale	VI. 8
Whitson, Wilfred	II. 168	Wilson, Gen. Archdall	III. 8
Whitford, James	V. 349	Wilson, Charles Robert, D. Litt.	I. 10, 16, 17, 18, 30-46, 61, 71, 93-111, 148, 156 et seq.
Whitworth, Charles, Lord	III. 171		II. 1-16, 80, 91, 96, 98, 128, 217, 221, 243, 261, 281, 387-88, 330; III. 130, 160, 183, 191, 201, 205, 274; VI. 1, 5, 99, 147-51, 160, 162, 203, 205, VII. 134, 226; VIII. 69, 167, 273
Whyte, Edward	I. 127-28, 131	Wilson, Charles Stewart	I. 190
Whyte, J. L.	V. 201	Wilson, Right Rev. Daniel, Fifth Bishop of Calcutta & First Metropolitan of India	I. 14, 27, 29, 101, 17-46, 50, 62, 108, 131-42, 268-70, III. 125, 378
Whyte, William L.	I. 171	Wilson, E.	VI. 93
Wicham, Rev. W. J.	II. 151	Wilson, Capt. George	II. 305 VI. 234
Wicklow	II. 28	Wilson, Horace Hayman	I. 197, II. 38, 91, 206 VIII. 92, 93
Widdrington (Wiberington), Capt. John	V. 137	Wilson, James	I. 130 V. 24, 43 VI. 131
Widmer, William	IV. 486	Wilson, Capt. James	VI. 105
Wight, Mr.	VI. 165, 167	Wilson, Dr. James	II. 387
Wilberforce, W.	VII. 163	Wilson, Right Hon. James	II. 97 V. 311
Williamson, Ralph	V. 47	Wilson, Nathaniel	VI. 53
Williamson, Randle	V. 51	Wilson, R. H.	VIII. 23
Williamson, Stephen	V. 47	Wilson, Robert	VIII. 278
Williamson, Thomas	V. 47	Wilson, Samuel	VI. 293
Wilcox, Capt.	III. 374	Wilson, William	V. 120
Wilcox, B.	VI. 242	Wilson, William	IV. 494
"Widderman, The"	III. 37	Wilson, Wm.	III. 7, 14
Widdie, Miss Rebecca	IV. 492	Wilson, Miss (afterwards Lady Chambers)	II. 242
Willford, Col. Francis	VI. 107	Wilson, Sea-Capt. John Henry	II. 23, 31, 34, 38, 44
Wilkes	II. 313	Wilton, Joseph	II. 242
Wilkes, John	VII. 221	Wimberleygan	III. 8
Wilkins, Charles	III. 59, 59, 57, 59, 91, 348	Wimbleton	III. 129
Wilkins, Sir Charles	VII. 61, 63	Winchester	II. 257
Wilkin, Walter	V. 201 VI. 134-35	Winstanley, Sir John	VII. 181
Wilkinson, David	V. 142	Windsor, Earl of	II. 239
Wilkinson, Jacob	V. 360	Wingfield Park	III. 166
Wiles, Col. Mark	VII. 79	Wingrove, Edwin W.	I. 130, 132
Willoughby, Rev. J.	III. 9	Wintail, Capt. Thomas	VI. 97
William IV., King of England	II. 37, 207	Winter, William	VI. 103
Williams, Capt.	VI. 326		
Williams, Mr.	II. 231, 336, 338, III. 118-19, 121; VI. 402		
Williams, Andrew	VII. 164		
Williams, Francis	VI. 94		
Williams, H.C.	II. 170		
Williams, John	V. 289, VI. 106		
Williams, Julius	VII. 470		
Williams, Mary	VII. 168		
Williams, Col. Munier	II. 253		

	Page		Page
Winwood, Capt. ...	VI. 236	"The Wreck of the Dartmouth" ...	III. 123-29
Winwood, Mrs. Ann ...	VI. 115	Wrench, William ...	VI. 130
Winwood, Mrs. Eleanor (Widow Parry) ...	VI. 105, 110	Wrenn, Isaac ...	IV. 503
Winwood, Lieut.-Col. Ralph ...	IV. 407; V. 145, 328; VI. 102, 110	Wright, Caroline ...	V. 840
Winwood, William ...	VI. 104	Wright, Rev. G. N. ...	IV. 668
Winwood, Major William ...	VI. 104	Wright, Godby Blanton ...	V. 201
Wise, David ...	VI. 105	Wright, H. ...	V. 272
Wise, Peter ...	VI. 105	Wright, James ...	VI. 94
Wise, Sarge. Thomas Alexander ...	II. 71; V. 55; 159	Wright, John ...	VI. 50
Witt, James ...	III. 52	Wright, Joshua ...	I. 196
Witt, Miss Apphia ...	IV. 496	Wright, N. ...	VIII. 252
Witt, Richard ...	V. 201; VI. 168	Wright, Mrs. Patience ...	III. 348
Witz ...	VII. 152	Wright, Sophronia Rebecca ...	IV. 492
Wulfe ...	III. 95	Wright, William ...	IV. 597
Wulley, Anne ...	V. 120	Wright's Champagne ...	II. 40
Wulley, Thomas ...	VIII. 9	Writers' Buildings ...	III. 159
Wood, Col. ...	II. 321	Writers' Buildings: Sanction to Purchase ...	VII. 11
Wood, Mrs. ...	VI. 102	Wyong, G. M. ...	II. 113
Wood, Mr. ...	VIII. 184	Wroughton, George ...	III. 44; 159; V. 14, 15
Wood, Mrs. Anna ...	IV. 418	Wyatt, Arthur ...	III. 195
Wood, David ...	VII. 241	Wyhorch, Adriana Johanna ...	II. 100; III. 197, 198
Wood, Miss Ella ...	IV. 509	Wyn. Capt. ...	VI. 98
Wood, H. W. J. ...	I. 123	Wynne, F. F. ...	V. 324
Wood, John ...	VI. 105	Wynne, Mrs. ...	II. 111
Wood, Emma John ...	VI. 102	Wynne, James ...	I. 166
Wood, Lieut. John ...	IV. 418	Wynne, H. Le Poer ...	VI. 381
Wood, Lieut.-Col. Mark ...	III. 523; VII. 78; VIII. 117	Wynne, William ...	IV. 497
Wood, Miss Martha ...	IV. 464		X.
Wood, R. W. ...	VII. 237	Xavier, Saint Francis ...	VII. 147
Wood, Thomas ...	VI. 120	Xavier, Marie Anne François ...	III. 120
Wood, W. H. Arden ...	III. 169		Y.
Woodburn, Sir John ...	I. 82, 83, 84; 186; II. 70, 102; V. 314	Yagra Varma ...	VII. 64
Woodcock, Edward Percy ...	II. 356	Yaman ...	VI. 192
Woodhouse ...	III. 232, 205	Yandis, Matthew ...	III. 30, 31; IV. 498
Woodland, Sarge. Thomas ...	IV. 495, 500	Yasterpollum ...	III. 399
Woodford, T. ...	VIII. 9, 16, 17	Yatra ...	II. 76
Woodhouse, F. ...	I. 123	Yas Mahmud ...	VIII. 214
Woodroffe, Phil ...	I. 117	Yashiwung ...	VI. 47
Widrow, Henry ...	VIII. 270	Yates, Mrs. Thomas ...	IV. 431
Woodward, John ...	II. 329; VI. 117	Yates, William ...	VIII. 231
Woodward, Thomas ...	V. 204	Yates, Miss Anna ...	IV. 494
Woodston, Miss ...	VIII. 115	Yates, Miss Jane ...	IV. 493; VI. 106
Woodston, Elizabeth ...	VIII. 121	Yates, Mrs. Susanna Anna Maria ...	II. 113; III. 198-99
Woodston, Miss Maria ...	IV. 489; VI. 575-76; VIII. 121	Yatazzudul-Dowlah ...	VIII. 217
Woodman, Miss Ella ...	IV. 462	Yatagoodam ...	III. 290
Woolley, Mrs. Ann ...	VI. 100	Yellow, Henry George ...	III. 159
Woolley, James ...	IV. 374	Yeom ...	II. 328
Woolley, Lieut. William ...	IV. 389	Yeo, John ...	VI. 119
Woolwich Artillery College ...	II. 308, 359	Yeoman, H. F. ...	II. 543
Woolworth, Thomas ...	VII. 164	Yere ...	II. 49
Worcestre ...	II. 97, 99; III. 63, 100	Yerof, Richard Eusebio ...	VI. 258-60
Worcestershire ...	II. 180, 196	Yong ...	II. 418
Worthington, Miss Anne ...	VI. 178	Yonge, George ...	VI. 373; VII. 192, 195
Worthington, J. ...	VI. 178	Yorbary, William ...	VI. 68
Worthington, W. ...	II. 418; V. 41; VI. 128	York ...	III. 43
Work, Capt. A. ...	VI. 51	York, Louis ...	VI. 96
Work, Andrew ...	VII. 221	Yorke ...	II. 419
"World Destroyer" gun ...	II. 204, 205	Yorke, Major ...	VIII. 49
Worral, Miss Elizabeth ...	IV. 496; VI. 155	Yorke, Mr. ...	VIII. 13
Worley ...	III. 10	Yorke, Miss Amelia ...	IV. 499
Worsleygan ...	III. 2, 9, 10, 14	Yorke, Miss Charlotte ...	IV. 502
Worsingham, Emma (afterwards Mrs. Selkirk) ...	II. 418; III. 51; IV. 558	Yorke, Major Gavin ...	V. 319

	Page.		Page.
Yucke, Henry ...	IV. 501	Zahiduddin Ahmed Hyder Jung ...	VIII. 218
Yocke, Martin ...	III. 511; V. 143	Zainuddin Ahmad Khan ...	VIII. 294
Young, Capt. ...	VI. 326	Zakaria Mahomed ...	VIII. 236
Young, Mr. ...	II. 286	Zakari, L. M. ...	VIII. 275
Young, Capt. Andrew ...	VI. 102	Zamiruddin Khan ...	II. 73
Young, Catharine ...	VII. 154	Zech (Caech), Rev. Frederic S. J. ...	VI. 218; VIII. 167, 173
Young, Corporal Charles ...	IV. 502	Zehangirmagar (Rajmehar) ...	VI. 143
Young, Rev. D. ...	II. 20	Zelina ...	V. 5
Young, John ...	VI. 429	Zemin, D. J. ...	VII. 220
Young, W. Gordon ...	VIII. 104	Zemindar's Cutcherry, The ...	I. 156-57
Young, William ...	VI. 114, 140	Zeyauddin ...	I. 61
Yuan Chwung ...	VI. 59, 372	Ziauddin Ahmed Khan, Nawab ...	II. 184
Yule, Mr. ...	II. 444	Zibanshah Begum ...	II. 522
Yule, Sir Henry ... I. 159, 162, 196; II. 85, 101, 376, 380, 531; IV. 40, 45, 281; VIII. 55, 122		Ziebool Nissa ...	I. 137
Yunnan ...	VI. 212	Ziegler ...	VIII. 154
Z.		Zillah ...	II. 67
Zabardast Khan ... I. 36, III. 7, 225; VII. 134		Zinda Pih ...	VI. 50
Zabeta Khan ...	VIII. 151, 155	Zinuddin Ahamedd Quan ...	VIII. 139
Zafar Khan Ghazi ... III. 20, 34, 27-25		Zoffany, Johann ... I. 178-79; II. 104, 167, 279; III. 105, 187, 278, 401	
Zagathalan ...	II. 49	Zulhasar Ali ...	VIII. 245
Zagathay ...	II. 59	Zululand ...	II. 245
Zain-ud-din Ali Khan, Nawab Nazim ... VI. 139		Zaydland, Cape, the Hon. Lucas Jorriane ... II. 110; III. 198	

Corrigendum—Page 18, 2nd column, London Mission Chapel (Hastings) II for 259 read 359.

33) 2m



112

"A book that is shut is but a block"

CENTRAL ARCHAEOLOGICAL LIBRARY

GOVT. OF INDIA
Department of Archaeology
NEW DELHI.

Please help us to keep the book
clean and moving.

S. S. 149, N. 22131.